Exhibit 19

B.P.

VS.

City of Johnson City, Tennessee, et al,

Female 4

June 04, 2024



Lexitas Legal TENNESSEE | 1015 Avery Park Dr | Smyrna, TN 37167 | (615) 595-0073

| 1 | IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE GREENEVILLE DIVISION |
|---|--|
| 3 | |
| 4 | B.P., H.A., and S.H.,) |
| ======================================= | individually, and on behalf of) |
| 5 | all other similarly) situated,) |
| 6 |)) |
| 7 | Plaintiffs,)) |
| 8 |) |
| 9 | v.) No. 2:23-CV-00071) TRM-JEM |
| 10 | City of Johnson City,) |
| 11 | Tennessee, et al, |
| 12 | De San Jamba |
| 13 | Defendants.) |
| 14 | |
| 15 | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * |
| 16 | DEPOSITION OF Female 4 |
| 17 | |
| 18 | June 4, 2024 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | LEXITAS LEGAL |
| 22 | Jeffrey D. Rusk, RPR, LCR, CLVS |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 1 | APPEARANCES: |
|----------|--|
| 2 | FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: |
| 3 | Vanessa Baehr-Jones, Esq. 4200 Park Boulevard No. 413 |
| 4 | Oakland, California 94602 |
| 5 | Vanessa@AdvocatesForSurvivors.com |
| 6 | Heather M. Collins, Esq. Collins & Hunter |
| 7 | 7000 Executive Center Drive Suite 320 |
| 8 | Brentwood, Tennessee 37027 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | FOR THE DEFENDANTS: |
| 11 | For Johnson City, Tennessee, Karl Turner, Kevin Peters, and Toma Sparks in their official |
| 12 | capacities: |
| 13 14 | Emily Taylor, Esq. Watson Roach Batson & Lauderback 1500 Riverview Tower |
| 15 | 900 South Gay Street Knoxville, Tennessee 37902 |
| 16 | ETaylor@WatsonRoach.com |
| 17 | K. Erickson Herrin, Esq. Herrin McPeak & Associates |
| 18 | 515 East Unaka Avenue Johnson City, Tennessee 37605 |
| 19 | Lisa@hbm-lawfirm.com |
| 20 | |
| 21 | For Kevin Peters in his individual capacity: |
| 22 | Daniel H. Rader, IV, Esq. Moore Rader Fitzpatrick & York |
| 23 | 46 North Jefferson Avenue Cookeville, Tennessee 38501 |
| 24 | Danny@MooreRader.com |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 1 | For Justin Jenkins in his individual capacity: | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Laura Rufolo, Esq. Robinson Smith & Wells | | | | |
| 3 | Republic Centre 633 Chestnut Street Suite 700 Chattanooga, Tennessee 37450 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | LRufolo@rswlaw.com | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | For City of Johnson City, Tennessee: | | | | |
| 8 | Jonathan P. Lakey, Esq. Burch, Porter & Johnson, PLLC | | | | |
| 9 | 130 North Court Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38103 | | | | |
| 10 | JLakey@bpjlaw.com | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | For Toma Sparks in his individual capacity: | | | | |
| 13 | Kristin Ellis Berexa Farrar Bates Berexa | | | | |
| 14 | 12 Cadillac Drive Suite 480 | | | | |
| 15 | Brentwood, Tennessee 37027 KBerexa@fbb.law | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | For the Witness: | | | | |
| 19 | Jerome Cochran, Esq. Garza Law | | | | |
| 20 | 118 E Watauga Ave. Johnson City, Tennessee 37601 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 1 | | |
|----|-----------------|------|
| 1 | IND | ЕX |
| 2 | EXAMINATION BY | PAGE |
| 3 | MR. RADER | 186 |
| 4 | Ms. Berexa | 289 |
| 5 | Ms. Rufolo | 296 |
| 6 | Ms. Taylor | 307 |
| 7 | Mr. Rader | 308 |
| 8 | Ms. Baehr-Jones | 312 |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| 1 | 2 | | | |
|----------------|---------|----|--|------|
| 1 | NO. | | INDEX OF EXHIBITS | PAGE |
| 2 | Exhibit | 68 | Checks, RENASANT000166 and 1178 - 1179 | 17 |
| 4 | Exhibit | 69 | Checks, various Bates beginning with RENASANT001201 (24 pgs) | 20 |
| 5 6 | Exhibit | 70 | 2020 Annual Report for Davis Brothers Roofing LLC | 28 |
| 7 | Exhibit | 71 | Bank Document, RENASANT000141 | 50 |
| 8 9 | Exhibit | 72 | Tennessee Secretary of State Filing Information, Southern Construction & Consulting, LLC | 57 |
| 10 | Exhibit | 73 | Bank Document, RENASANT000042 | 62 |
| 11 | Exhibit | 74 | Bank Document, RENASANT000055, | 66 |
| 12 | Exhibit | 75 | | 73 |
| 13 | Exhibit | 76 | Checks, RENASANT000811 - 0812 | 75 |
| 14 | Exhibit | 77 | Bank Documents, various Bates numbers beginning with RENASANT000938 (21 pgs) | 82 |
| 16 17 | Exhibit | 78 | LinkedIn Profile | 102 |
| 18 | Exhibit | 79 | Bank Documents, various Bates numbers beginning with RENASANT001352, (12 pgs) | 104 |
| 19 | Exhibit | 80 | GCC Bank Document, | 112 |
| 20 | | | RENASANT000010 | |
| 21 | Exhibit | 81 | Bank Document, RENASANT001176 | 114 |
| 22 | Exhibit | 82 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000011 - 0024 | 116 |
| 23 | Exhibit | 83 | Bank Documents, various Bates numbers beginning with | 121 |
| 25 | | | RENASANTO01129, (8 pgs) | |
| interest (TES) | | | | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|---------|------------|---|-----|
| 1 | Exhibit | 84 | Bank Documents, various Bates numbers beginning with | 126 |
| 2 | | | RENASANT001149, (5 pgs) | |
| 3 | Exhibit | 85 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000043 - 0054 | 139 |
| 4 | Exhibit | 86 | Email, CITY-0076004 | 154 |
| 5 | Exhibit | 87 | Facebook Post | 172 |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | Exhibit | 88 | Photograph of Tattoo Shop | 190 |
| 8 | Exhibit | 89 | Business Entity Detail, Davis Brothers Roofing | 197 |
| 9 | Exhibit | 90 | Photograph of Public Service Building | 198 |
| 10 | Exhibit | 91 | Bank Document, Renasant002227 | 200 |
| 11 | Exhibit | 92 | Business Entity Detail, Skyline | 205 |
| 12 | EATHER | <i>J</i> 2 | Restoration and Maintenance, LLC. | 203 |
| 13 | Exhibit | 93 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000611 - | 211 |
| 14 | | | 0626 | |
| 15 | Exhibit | 94 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001182 | 212 |
| 16 | Exhibit | 95 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000579 - 0593 | 213 |
| 17 | Exhibit | 96 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001179 | 214 |
| 18 | | | Bank Documents, RENASANT000663 - | |
| 19 | EXHIDIC | 91 | 0681 | 215 |
| 20 | Exhibit | 98 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001188 | 215 |
| 21 | Exhibit | 99 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001188 | 216 |
| 22 | Exhibit | 100 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001189 | 218 |
| 23 | Exhibit | 101 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001190 | 219 |
| 24 | Exhibit | 102 | Bank Documents, RENASANT001191 | 219 |
| 25 | Exhibit | 103 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000965 | 226 |
| | | | | |

| | è | | | |
|--------|---------|-----|--|-----|
| 1 | Exhibit | 104 | Bank Documents, RENASANT000989 | 227 |
| 2 | Exhibit | 105 | Facebook Post, Page ID 1323 - 1327 | 243 |
| 3 | Exhibit | 106 | Business Entity Detail, Glass and Concrete Contracting LLC | 265 |
| 5 | Exhibit | 107 | Filing Acknowledgement, Glass and Concrete Contracting LLC | 266 |
| 6 7 | Exhibit | 108 | Business Entity Detail, Southern Construction & Consulting, LLC | 269 |
| 8 | Exhibit | 109 | Bank Documents, Renasant001403 | 271 |
| 9 | Exhibit | 110 | Bank Documents, Renasant001761 | 272 |
| 10 | Exhibit | 112 | Quitclaim Deed, Roll 1097 Image | 280 |
| 11 | | | 1077 - 1078 | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | | | | |

| 1 | DEPOSITION, |
|----|--|
| 2 | The deposition of Female 4 , taken |
| 3 | at the request of the Plaintiffs, pursuant to the |
| 4 | Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, on the 4th day of |
| 5 | June, 2024, at the Keyston Community Center, Johnson |
| 6 | City, Tennessee, before Jeffrey D. Rusk, Registered |
| 7 | Professional Reporter and Notary Public at Large for |
| 8 | the State of Tennessee. |
| 9 | It is agreed that the deposition may be |
| 10 | taken in machine shorthand by Jeffrey D. Rusk, |
| 11 | Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public, |
| 12 | and that he may swear the witness and thereafter |
| 13 | transcribe his notes to typewriting and sign the |
| 14 | name of the witness thereto, and that all |
| 15 | formalities touching caption, certificate, filing, |
| 16 | transmission, etc., are expressly waived. |
| 17 | It is further agreed that all objections |
| 18 | except as to the form of the questions are reserved |
| 19 | to on or before the hearing. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| 1 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the |
|----|---|
| 2 | record. Today is June the 4th, 2024. The |
| 3 | time is 10:31 a.m. Eastern time. |
| 4 | We are here today taking the |
| 5 | deposition of Female 4 in the case |
| 6 | of B.P., et al, versus Johnson City, et al, |
| 7 | in the United States District Court for the |
| 8 | Eastern District of Tennessee. |
| 9 | Let's see. The court reporter is |
| 10 | Jeff Rusk. My name is Kelly Rusk. We are |
| 11 | here with Lexitas Legal. |
| 12 | Will the attorneys please identify |
| 13 | themselves and who they represent? |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Vanessa |
| 15 | Baehr-Jones for the plaintiffs. |
| 16 | MS. COLLINS: Heather Collins for |
| 17 | the plaintiffs. |
| 18 | MR. RADER: I'm Danny Rader. I |
| 19 | represent Kevin Peters. |
| 20 | MS. BEREXA: Kristin Berexa. I |
| 21 | represent Officer Sparks. |
| 22 | MS. RUFOLO: Laura Beth Rufolo on |
| 23 | behalf of Brady Higgins, Jeff Legault, and |
| 24 | Justin Jenkins. |
| 25 | MR. HERRIN: Erick Herrin, the City |
| | |

| 1 | of Johnson City and Chief Karl Turner. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MS. TAYLOR: Emily Taylor, City of |
| 3 | Johnson City and Chief Karl Turner. |
| 4 | MR. COCHRAN: Jerome Cochran for |
| 5 | Ms. Female 4. |
| 6 | MS. BAKER: Joy Baker, City of |
| 7 | Johnson City. |
| 8 | MS. BALL: Cathy Ball, City of |
| 9 | Johnson City. |
| 10 | MR. DOUGHERTY: Eric Dougherty, |
| 11 | City of Johnson City. |
| 12 | MR. PETERSON: Kevin Peters. |
| 13 | MR. TURNER: Karl Turner. |
| 14 | MR. HIGGINS: Brady Higgins, City |
| 15 | of Johnson City. |
| 16 | MR. JENKINS: Justin Jenkins, City |
| 17 | of Johnson City. |
| 18 | MR. SPARKS: Toma Sparks, City of |
| 19 | Johnson City. |
| 20 | COURT REPORTER: Okay. |
| 21 | Ms. Female 4, I'm going to go ahead and |
| 22 | swear you in. |
| 23 | Would you raise your right hand, |
| 24 | please? |
| 25 | Do you swear or affirm the |
| | |

| 1 | testimony you're about to give will be the | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the | | |
| 3 | truth? | | |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: I do. | | |
| 5 | COURT REPORTER: Okay. Thank you | | |
| 6 | very much. | | |
| 7 | Female 4 | | |
| 8 | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiffs, | | |
| 9 | after having been first duly sworn, was examined and | | |
| 10 | testified as follows: | | |
| 11 | EXAMINATION | | |
| 12 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: | | |
| 13 | Q. Good morning, Ms. Female 4 . I'm | | |
| 14 | going to start by asking you questions today. | | |
| 15 | Have you ever testified before? | | |
| 16 | A. No. | | |
| 17 | Q. Do you understand that you're under | | |
| 18 | oath today, and that everything you say has to be | | |
| 19 | truthful? | | |
| 20 | A. Of course. | | |
| 21 | Q. Okay. What's your full name? | | |
| 22 | Female 4 | | |
| 23 | Q. What's your date of birth? | | |
| 24 | A | | |
| 25 | Q. And can you tell me your phone | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | numbers? | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | А. | I only have one. |
| 3 | Q. | Okay. What's it? |
| 4 | Α. | · |
| 5 | Q. | And that's a cell phone? |
| 6 | Α. | Yes. |
| 7 | Q. | How long have you used that number? |
| 8 | Α. | 15 years. Somewhere around there. |
| 9 | Q. | Have you ever used a burner phone? |
| 10 | А. | No. |
| 11 | Q. | Do you know what that is? |
| 12 | Α. | Movie references. I have an idea, |
| 13 | but I've never ha | ad one. |
| 14 | Q. | Tell me what it is. |
| 15 | Α. | I think it's a phone that you buy |
| 16 | so you can throw | away. |
| 17 | Q. | Why? |
| 18 | Α. | I'm assuming to hide something. |
| 19 | Q. | Okay. What's your current address? |
| 20 | Α. | |
| 21 | Q. | And I've lost my microphone. |
| 22 | | How long have you been there? |
| 23 | Α. | Seven and a half years, I think. |
| 24 | It will be eight | in October. Yeah, almost eight |
| 25 | years. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | Do you own the house? |
|----|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | When did you buy it? |
| 4 | Α. | October of 2018. |
| 5 | Q. | Do you have a mortgage? |
| 6 | Α. | Yes. |
| 7 | Q. | How much is the mortgage? |
| 8 | Α. | Monthly? |
| 9 | Q. | Yes. |
| 10 | Α. | \$721. |
| 11 | Q. | Do you know the value of the house |
| 12 | approximately? | |
| 13 | Α. | Yes. |
| 14 | Q. | What is it? |
| 15 | Α. | Right now, probably around 300. |
| 16 | Not that's no | t what it was when I bought it, |
| 17 | but | |
| 18 | Q. | It appreciated to \$300,000? |
| 19 | Α. | I would say. |
| 20 | Q. | Okay. Do you have any roommates? |
| 21 | Α. | No. |
| 22 | Q. | Have you had any roommates there? |
| 23 | Α. | No. |
| 24 | Q. | So you've been there for the last |
| 25 | seven years, no | roommates. |
| | | |

| 1 | | Where were you living before then? |
|----|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | |
| 3 | Q. | Okay. And did you have roommates |
| 4 | there? | |
| 5 | Α. | Sean Williams. |
| 6 | Q. | And how long were you at that |
| 7 | address? | |
| 8 | Α. | I don't recall specifically. It |
| 9 | was a couple year | rs, at least. |
| 10 | Q. | And where were you before then? |
| 11 | Α. | · I |
| 12 | think. | |
| 13 | Q. | And how long were you there? |
| 14 | Α. | A year and a half. Maybe two |
| 15 | years. Something | g like that. |
| 16 | Q. | And what about before that? |
| 17 | Α. | I had an apartment that I lived in |
| 18 | when I was in col | llege. |
| 19 | Q. | Where did you go to college? |
| 20 | Α. | East Tennessee State. |
| 21 | Q. | When did you meet Sean Williams? |
| 22 | Α. | I can't remember exactly what year |
| 23 | it was. | |
| 24 | Q. | Do you remember how you met him? |
| 25 | Α. | Yes. |
| | | |

| 20 | Hara series from |
|----|---|
| 1 | Q. How? |
| 2 | A. I was at a salon getting my hair |
| 3 | done. He pulled up outside and I said, "Now, I've |
| 4 | seen that car downtown. I like it." And the |
| 5 | hairdresser was like, "You should meet him." And |
| 6 | that's how I met him. |
| 7 | Q. What kind of car was it? |
| 8 | A. A Lotus Elise. |
| 9 | Q. I know nothing |
| 10 | MR. RADER: I'm sorry to interrupt |
| 11 | you, ma'am. |
| 12 | I want the record to reflect that |
| 13 | Plaintiff H.A. has come into the room, along |
| 14 | with |
| 15 | MS. COLLINS: Another officer came |
| 16 | in as, well. |
| 17 | MR. RADER: Is that right? |
| 18 | MS. COLLINS: That's right. Jeff |
| 19 | Legault has walked in on. |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Welcome, |
| 21 | everybody. |
| 22 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Who are |
| 23 | your who are your parents? |
| 24 | A. |
| 25 | Q. And where do they live? |
| | |

| î | | |
|----|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Α. | |
| 2 | Q. | What other family members do you |
| 3 | have? | |
| 4 | Α. | I have two siblings. |
| 5 | Q. | What are their names? |
| 6 | Α. | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Q. | And what are their addresses? |
| 9 | Α. | I do not know their addresses off |
| 10 | the top of my he | ad. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. What about |
| 12 | Is | that a relative of yours? |
| 13 | Α. | I don't believe so. |
| 14 | Q. | Do you recognize that name? |
| 15 | Α. | No. |
| 16 | Q. | What about Is |
| 17 | that a relative | of yours? |
| 18 | Α. | No. |
| 19 | Q. | Do you recognize that name? |
| 20 | Α. | No. |
| 21 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I'm going |
| 22 | to mark | the next exhibit and 68? |
| 23 | | COURT REPORTER: Yes. |
| 24 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: This is Bates |
| 25 | RENASANT | 166. |
| | | |

| 1 | (Exhibit 68 marked). |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Here you go, |
| 3 | Ms. Female 4, and here are some copies. |
| 4 | Can you take a look at the check |
| 5 | that's in the right-hand corner of this? |
| 6 | At the top of that it says the name |
| 7 | , correct? |
| 8 | A. It does. I'm no relation to these |
| 9 | people. They owned a tattoo shop and Glass & |
| 10 | Concrete Contracting performed work on the |
| 11 | exterior |
| 12 | Q. Of their |
| 13 | A. Yeah. I see the State Street |
| 14 | there. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And what was the name of |
| 16 | their shop? |
| 17 | A. I cannot remember that. This has |
| 18 | been so long ago. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Look at the handwriting for |
| 20 | that check. |
| 21 | Does that look like your |
| 22 | handwriting, Ms. Female 4? |
| 23 | A. That is not my handwriting. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Well, I want you to flip the |
| 25 | page. |
| | |

| 1 | Do you see what this is |
|----|--|
| 2 | RENESANT1178. |
| 3 | Do you see the deposit slip that's |
| 4 | in the upper-right hand corner? |
| 5 | Is that your handwriting? |
| 6 | A. That is my handwriting. |
| 7 | Q. And if you look back at the check |
| 8 | that's on 166, the first page, does that look like |
| 9 | the exact same handwriting? |
| 10 | A. No, it does not. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. So you're no relation to no |
| 12 | to them. |
| 13 | A. No. |
| 14 | Q. And do you know them still? |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. And what's the name of that shop |
| 17 | again? |
| 18 | A. I don't know it. |
| 19 | Q. No. What's the name of the shop |
| 20 | that you said that you did work for? |
| 21 | A. I don't know the name of the tattoo |
| 22 | shop. |
| 23 | Q. So was it a tattoo shop in Bristol? |
| 24 | A. Yep. I'm pretty sure that's what |
| 25 | that was for. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. And what kind of work was Glass & |
|------|--|
| 2 | Concrete doing for that tattoo shop? |
| 0256 | |
| 3 | A. It had to be something on the |
| 4 | exterior, because that's all we did. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. What kind of work was that? |
| 6 | A. It could be waterproofing. It |
| 7 | could be painting. It could be pressure cleaning. |
| 8 | Q. Am I going to find a tattoo shop |
| 9 | run by in Bristol, |
| 10 | Ms. Female 4 ? |
| 11 | A. Since it's 2024 and this was in |
| 12 | 2018, I don't know. |
| 13 | Q. Are these real people, |
| 14 | Ms. Female 4 ? |
| 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. I want to ask you about some |
| 17 | other people. |
| 18 | Who is |
| 19 | A. I don't even know. |
| 20 | Q. You don't know that name? |
| 21 | A. I may know her if I seen a photo of |
| 22 | her, but I'm not really good with name recognition |
| 23 | like that. I don't know off the top of my head. |
| 24 | Q. Did she ever work at Glass & |
| 25 | Concrete? |
| | |

| 1 | A. Not that I'm aware of. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. The next |
| 3 | exhibit is going to be marked 69. |
| 4 | (Exhibit 69 marked). |
| 5 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) I'll hand this |
| 6 | to the witness, and this is RENASANT1201. |
| 7 | Okay. I want you to look at the |
| 8 | transfer slip at the top of this page. |
| 9 | Is that your handwriting there, |
| 10 | "Transfer to Skyline Restoration for Invoices |
| 11 | No. 1051, 1066, 1067, 1069, and 1070"? |
| 12 | A. That is not my handwriting. |
| 13 | Q. Whose handwriting is it? |
| 14 | A. I'm assuming someone from the bank |
| 15 | or someone from the office at that time. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Do you see where it says, |
| 17 | "Authorizing Signature, "? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Who is she? |
| 20 | A. That may be the lady from the bank. |
| 21 | Q. Well, she has an authorizing |
| 22 | signature for Glass & Concrete. |
| 23 | A. I don't know who that is, unless |
| 24 | it's from the bank. |
| 25 | MR. RADER: Object to the form of |
| | |

| 1 | that question. | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Well, does it | |
| 3 | look like her signature is in where it says | |
| 4 | authorizing signature? | |
| 5 | A. Yeah, I can see the signature. | |
| 6 | Q. Right. | |
| 7 | And it's transferring \$32,000 to | |
| 8 | Skyline Restoration, which is your company, right? | |
| 9 | A. That's not my company. | |
| 10 | Q. It's not your company? | |
| 11 | A. No. | |
| 12 | Q. Well, let's talk about that. We're | Э |
| 13 | going to come back to that. | |
| 14 | You did list Skyline Contracting | |
| 15 | Group, LLC as your on your LinkedIn page, | |
| 16 | correct? | |
| 17 | A. Skyline Contracting Group. | |
| 18 | Q. Okay. | |
| 19 | A. Not Skyline Restoration. Those are | Э |
| 20 | two separate entities. | |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And for Skyline Contracting | |
| 22 | Group, you said you were the owner from January 2018 | 8 |
| 23 | through November of 2022. | |
| 24 | A. Yes. | |
| 25 | Q. And that's a company in New York? | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Where is it based? |
| 3 | A. It was my company here. I don't |
| 4 | know why that there would be something for New York |
| 5 | unless my I may have had to have a registered |
| 6 | agent for that, but it seems like that would be in |
| 7 | Tennessee. I have no idea why you would think it |
| 8 | was New York. |
| 9 | Q. So you might have had a registered |
| 10 | agent in New York? |
| 11 | A. No, in Tennessee. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. So it was registered in the |
| 13 | state of Tennessee? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. To what address? |
| 16 | A. I'm not sure what I would have |
| 17 | registered that to. I never actually used that LLC. |
| 18 | Q. Why did you have it? |
| 19 | A. I was planning on starting a |
| 20 | consulting firm, specifically, just on my own and |
| 21 | going in that direction. And it wasn't the right |
| 22 | time for me to do so. |
| 23 | Q. But you listed yourself as the |
| 24 | owner for four years on LinkedIn, correct? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. But you never used the company. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. Did the company have a bank |
| 4 | account? |
| 5 | A. I don't think I ever had a bank |
| 6 | account for that company. I never made money on it. |
| 7 | I kind of just switched gears. |
| 8 | Q. So you don't know the address where |
| 9 | it would have been registered? |
| 10 | A. I don't know what I would have used |
| 11 | at that point in time, because that was a really |
| 12 | long time ago. |
| 13 | Q. Well, it was 2018 to 2022, wasn't |
| 14 | it? |
| 15 | A. What LinkedIn says is different |
| 16 | from the reality. So I don't want to misspeak and |
| 17 | say something incorrect. |
| 18 | Q. Well, when was it opened? |
| 19 | A. It never really opened. I think I |
| 20 | filed the paperwork for the LLC, and then I never |
| 21 | really used it. Like I said, I went into a |
| 22 | different direction. |
| 23 | Q. When do you think you would have |
| 24 | filed the paperwork? |
| 25 | A. I'm not sure when I would have done |
| | |

| 1 | that. I mean, I'm assuming 2018, 2019, somewhere |
|----|--|
| 2 | around there. |
| 3 | Q. Were you opening a lot of LLC's in |
| 4 | 2018 and 2019? |
| 5 | A. No. |
| 6 | Q. Well, you opened Southern |
| 7 | Construction, right? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. And you opened Skyline, correct? |
| 10 | A. Those are the only two. |
| 11 | Q. Well, what about the what about |
| 12 | Davis Brothers Roofing? |
| 13 | A. That's not an LLC I registered. |
| 14 | That is actually a roofing company that I worked |
| 15 | for. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. When did you work for them? |
| 17 | A. About a year and a half. I was |
| 18 | their general contractor. |
| 19 | Q. What did you do? |
| 20 | A. I was the general contractor. I |
| 21 | held their licensing, not in the state of Tennessee, |
| 22 | in Florida. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. |
| 24 | A. And reviewed permits. |
| 25 | Q. Who did you work with? |
| | |

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 1 | A. was my supervisor, |
| 2 | and was the owner. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. What is |
| 4 | number? |
| 5 | A. I have no idea. |
| 6 | Q. What is her address? |
| 7 | A. I know she lives in Port St. Lucie, |
| 8 | but I don't know her address. |
| 9 | Q. Did you call her to get work |
| 10 | assignments? |
| 11 | A. That's not really how a qualifying |
| 12 | position for a construction company works. |
| 13 | Q. So how does it work? How do you |
| 14 | communicate with them? |
| 15 | A. Well, you had phone conversations, |
| 16 | but you don't get assigned assignments. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. Well, how did you |
| 18 | communicate with Ms. |
| 19 | A. Text. Phone. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Would you have her phone |
| 21 | number saved on your phone? |
| 22 | A. Possibly still, yeah. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. How often would she text |
| 24 | you? |
| 25 | A. Not that often. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. Okay. Well, how many projects |
|----|---|
| 2 | would you work on for them? |
| 3 | A. I don't keep track of numbers in |
| 4 | that way when I'm a qualifier for a company. That's |
| 5 | not how the industry itself works at all. You sign |
| 6 | on as an agreement for an extended period of time, |
| 7 | whatever that may be, to hold the licensing for the |
| 8 | company. |
| 9 | Q. What does that mean? |
| 10 | A. I hold the construction licensing, |
| 11 | whether that's for roofing, general contracting, |
| 12 | whatever it may be. And they do their jobs and they |
| 13 | run the business. I am just there for licensing |
| 14 | purposes. |
| 15 | Q. But what do you do? |
| 16 | A. I hold the license. |
| 17 | Q. You held a license in the state of |
| 18 | Florida for a general contracting business and you |
| 19 | did no work; is that |
| 20 | A. They do work. I don't actually do |
| 21 | the work. They produce the work. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And how were you paid? |
| 23 | A. Salary, I think. |
| 24 | Q. Well, how much were you paid? |
| 25 | A. That was not a good contract. It |
| | |

| 1 | was like \$500 a week, I think. | |
|----|--|--|
| | | |
| 2 | Q. How would you have gotten that | |
| 3 | money? | |
| 4 | A. It was through a payroll company, | |
| 5 | and then they switched payroll companies. And the | |
| 6 | payroll company was in Florida also. I remember | |
| 7 | that. | |
| 8 | Q. So how many years did you get paid | |
| 9 | from that payroll company? | |
| 10 | A. A year, year and a half is all I | |
| 11 | worked for them. | |
| 12 | Q. So 500 a week for a year to a year | |
| 13 | and a half from 2021 to 2022? | |
| 14 | A. That sounds about right, yeah. | |
| 15 | Q. Did you report that income on your | |
| 16 | taxes? | |
| 17 | A. I'm still working on my taxes for | |
| 18 | 2022 right now but | |
| 19 | Q. What about 2021? | |
| 20 | A I would have. I don't know that | |
| 21 | that even started in 2021. But again, yes, I would | |
| 22 | have. | |
| 23 | Q. Was it W-2 income? 1099? | |
| 24 | A. It was $W-2$. | |
| 25 | Q. Is this business still in | |
| | | |

| 1 | operation? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. They are, but not the Florida |
| 3 | location. |
| 4 | Q. Where are they now? |
| 5 | A. They're always here in Tennessee. |
| 6 | That was just an additional branch that they opened. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: There are a lot |
| 8 | of records here. Okay. |
| 9 | The binder is not cooperating. |
| 10 | Okay. |
| 11 | MS. BEREXA: Vanessa, did you |
| 12 | mark what is Exhibit 69? That one you |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: No. We're going |
| 14 | to come back to it. |
| 15 | Okay. Can I mark the next one? |
| 16 | And then we'll come back to 69. |
| 17 | MS. COLLINS: What is it? |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: So it doesn't |
| 19 | have a Bates. |
| 20 | (Exhibit 70 marked). |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So take |
| 22 | a look at this. Tell me what this is. |
| 23 | A. It's an annual report for that |
| 24 | company. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. And what's the year? |
| | |

| 1 | А. | 2020. |
|----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | So you did work there in 2020. |
| 3 | Α. | I don't think I was actually |
| 4 | working. We were | e processing the paperwork then. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. And you said that this is |
| 6 | normally a Tenne | ssee company, but it was in Florida. |
| 7 | | For what reason? |
| 8 | Α. | It was an additional branch. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. And so |
| 10 | longer at that b | ranch? |
| 11 | Α. | I don't know if they're still open |
| 12 | in Florida or no | t. |
| 13 | Q. | Do you know where she is? |
| 14 | Α. | I'm assuming in Florida. |
| 15 | Q. | Who works for this company here in |
| 16 | Tennessee? | |
| 17 | Α. | I don't. So I have no idea what |
| 18 | their company st | ructure is here in Tennessee. |
| 19 | Q. | Okay. Can you tell me a project |
| 20 | that you worked | on for them? |
| 21 | Α. | That's not how the industry works, |
| 22 | nor my position, | so no. |
| 23 | Q. | Can you tell me anything |
| 24 | specifically that | t you did for them? |
| 25 | Α. | I held their licensing for that |
| | | |

1 period of time. 2 0. But can you describe for \$500 a 3 week what you were doing? 4 Α. So not everyone has a contractor's 5 license. In Florida it's very difficult to attain 6 You have to go through pretty rigorous exams. 7 It's not like it is in Tennessee or even any other 8 states that I've worked. I hold multiple licenses 9 in the state of Florida. I will come into a company 10 when they've either had to terminate someone, 11 they've had a sudden loss of an employee for whatever reason, and I will sign on as the general 12 13 contractor for that company so they can continue to 14 do construction jobs in that state. 15 0. When did you take that exam in 16 Florida? 17 Α. I've taken so many. One of them I 18 took probably in 2018 or 2019. The other one I 19 think I had taken years prior that actually was 20 grandfathered into the state of Florida. 2.1 0. Do you have a record of your 22 certification? 23 Α. Yes. 24 0. Okay. Where would that be? 25 At my house. Α.

| 1 | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | *** | Okay. And right now, how much do |
| 2 | you make per week | ? |
| 3 | Α. | I make a monthly salary from a |
| 4 | different company | • |
| 5 | Q. 1 | What company? |
| 6 | Α. 1 | Not I work for |
| 7 | | now. |
| 8 | Q | And what do they do? |
| 9 | Α. Ι | Roofing. |
| 10 | Q. <i>i</i> | And how much do you get from that? |
| 11 | Α. | 3500 a month. |
| 12 | Q. <i>i</i> | And is that through payroll? |
| 13 | Α. | Yes. |
| 14 | Q. | Is it W−2? |
| 15 | Α. | Yes. |
| 16 | Q. (| Okay. Why don't I see that in your |
| 17 | bank records right | t now, Ms. Female 4 ? |
| 18 | Α. | I just started this position a few |
| 19 | months ago but | |
| 20 | Q. (| Okay. But when did you |
| 21 | 1 | MR. RADER: Let her finish the |
| 22 | answer, p | lease. |
| 23 | Α. | It's on my bank statements, because |
| 24 | it's direct depos | it to my bank statement. So if you |
| 25 | don't see it, that | t's a mistake, I think. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | Okay. When did you start? |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | I believe two months ago. It may |
| 3 | have been three n | months ago. Somewhere around there. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. And who do you work for? |
| 5 | Α. | |
| 6 | Q. | Which person do you report to? |
| 7 | Α. | The sole owner of the company. |
| 8 | Q. | And who is that? |
| 9 | Α. | A guy named |
| 10 | Q. | Okay. And what is his phone |
| 11 | number? | |
| 12 | Α. | I do not know his phone number off |
| 13 | the top of my hea | ad. |
| 14 | Q. | How do do you text him? |
| 15 | Α. | We usually speak. |
| 16 | Q. | How do you speak? |
| 17 | Α. | Over the phone. |
| 18 | Q. | Do you have his phone number in |
| 19 | your phone? | |
| 20 | Α. | Yes, I do. |
| 21 | Q. | Do you email with him? |
| 22 | Α. | Occasionally. |
| 23 | Q. | What email does he use? |
| 24 | Α. | I do not know his email off the top |
| 25 | of my head. I'd | have to look at my actual email. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. Okay. Is it an address that's tied |
|----|---|
| 2 | to that company? |
| 3 | A. I think so. Yeah, I think it is a |
| 4 | company email. |
| 5 | Q. Do you have a company email? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. What email do you use to email him? |
| 8 | A |
| 9 | Q. And what work do you do for |
| 10 | |
| 11 | A. Same position as what I held for |
| 12 | Davis Brothers Roofing. I hold the licensing. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. So tell me what that |
| 14 | entails. |
| 15 | A. It's the exact same as Davis |
| 16 | Brothers. I hold the licensing. |
| 17 | Q. So do you do any work? |
| 18 | A. If I have to do anything, it will |
| 19 | be a consulting level where I review building |
| 20 | permits and make sure that they're up to building |
| 21 | code and everything is doing quality assurance is |
| 22 | what I would call that. |
| 23 | Q. Can you tell me a building that you |
| 24 | reviewed a permit for? |
| 25 | A. Off the top of my head, no. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. What area does |
|----|--|
| 2 | do roofs in? |
| 3 | A. Orlando and the surrounding area. |
| 4 | Q. Do you have a record of a building |
| 5 | permit that you reviewed for your work there? |
| 6 | A. In my email I would, but that would |
| 7 | be it. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Can you think of any |
| 9 | projects specifically? |
| 10 | So this is pretty recent, right? |
| 11 | This is what you're doing right now. |
| 12 | A. They're a new company. I've |
| 13 | actually only looked at one or two documents at all. |
| 14 | Q. So you've only looked at one or two |
| 15 | documents in the two to three months that you've |
| 16 | worked there? |
| 17 | A. Yes. They're new. They're just |
| 18 | starting. |
| 19 | Q. So you've made \$3,500 a month for |
| 20 | the last two to three months, and you've looked at |
| 21 | one or two documents. |
| 22 | A. Yeah. |
| 23 | Q. And you've done no other work. |
| 24 | A. Right. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. What were you doing before |
| | |

| - | |
|----|---|
| 1 | you worked for |
| 2 | A. I worked for another roofing |
| 3 | company. That's kind of my niche market, and it was |
| 4 | |
| 5 | Q. What's it called? |
| 6 | A. |
| 7 | Q. Where is that located? |
| 8 | A. That was located in . |
| 9 | Q. And who owns that company? |
| 10 | A. is his name. |
| 11 | Q. How do you spell that? |
| 12 | A. I think. |
| 13 | Q. Isn't it true that you've been |
| 14 | working as a server? |
| 15 | A. On and off I have over the years, |
| 16 | yes. |
| 17 | Q. Well, weren't you recently working |
| 18 | as a server? |
| 19 | A. I did for like two or three months |
| 20 | because a friend worked at a restaurant and needed |
| 21 | help. Yeah. |
| 22 | Q. And how much did you make at that? |
| 23 | A. \$2.13 an hour. |
| 24 | Q. So it's fair to say it's a much |
| 25 | better deal to work as the licensing |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | Yeah. |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Do you have phone |
| 3 | number? | |
| 4 | Α. | In my phone, yes. |
| 5 | Q. | And what's the address for that |
| 6 | company for | ? |
| 7 | Α. | It's in |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Q. | Do you have the address? |
| 10 | Α. | I don't remember the address. |
| 11 | Q. | How did you get paid? |
| 12 | Α. | Salary. |
| 13 | Q. | And how much were you paid? |
| 14 | Α. | I don't know what my paychecks |
| 15 | were, but there | I was not doing the licensing. I |
| 16 | was an actual pr | oduction manager there. I oversaw |
| 17 | all construction | . My annual salary, I think, was 76 |
| 18 | or 78,000 there. | |
| 19 | Q. | And how much did you get paid |
| 20 | every were yo | ou paid biweekly? |
| 21 | Α. | It was biweekly. |
| 22 | Q. | How much? |
| 23 | Α. | I can't recall, but the breakdown |
| 24 | of 77, 78, somet | hing. |
| 25 | Q. | Was it direct deposit? |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|----|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | And did you fill out W-2 forms for |
| 3 | that? | |
| 4 | Α. | Of course. |
| 5 | Q. | So you said that you do not own |
| 6 | Skyline Restorat | ion & Manufacturing. |
| 7 | | Who owns that company? |
| 8 | Α. | |
| 9 | Q. | Where does she live? |
| 10 | Α. | It's a he. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. Where does he live? |
| 12 | Α. | Greenville. |
| 13 | Q. | Where in Greenville? |
| 14 | Α. | I don't know the address. |
| 15 | Q. | Have you met in person? |
| 16 | Α. | Of course. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. Do you have a photograph of |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | Α. | Possibly. I don't I don't think |
| 20 | that I do, thoug | h. I mean, we've known each other |
| 21 | for like ten yea | rs. |
| 22 | Q. | So how did you meet? |
| 23 | Α. | He started working at Glass |
| 24 | & Concrete Contr | acting a long time ago, just as a |
| 25 | day employee, an | d he branched out and started his |
| | | |

| 1 | own company. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. So you've known him for |
| 3 | ten years? |
| 4 | A. Close to it, if not. |
| 5 | Q. What's his phone number? |
| 6 | A. I would have to look at my phone. |
| 7 | I don't know that. |
| 8 | Q. Have you ever been to his house? |
| 9 | A. His business and his house are one |
| 10 | and the same. So, yes, I've been to the business. |
| 11 | Q. What kind of projects does Skyline |
| 12 | Contracting Skyline Construction work on? |
| 13 | A. Skyline Restoration. |
| 14 | Q. Sorry. Skyline Restoration. There |
| 15 | are a lot of Skylines. |
| 16 | Skyline Restoration, what kind of |
| 17 | projects do they work on? |
| 18 | A. Exterior restoration. High rise. |
| 19 | There's probably 30 different scopes of work. I |
| 20 | mean, essentially anything on the exterior of a |
| 21 | building like that. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Who works for Skyline |
| 23 | Restoration & Manufacturing? |
| 24 | A. He has employees. I'm not sure. |
| 25 | Q. Who are they? |
| | |

| 1 | A. I don't know them. | |
|----|--|------|
| 2 | Q. Have you ever met any? | |
| 3 | A. I've met two of them. and | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Q. What is last name? | |
| 6 | A. I cannot remember. | |
| 7 | Q. Okay. What projects has Skyline | e |
| 8 | Restoration & Manufacturing worked on over the | |
| 9 | years? | |
| 10 | A. It depends on what company you': | re |
| 11 | referring to, or them as a company. I'm not sure | е. |
| 12 | Q. You're not sure what projects | |
| 13 | Skyline Restoration has worked on? | |
| 14 | A. I kind of know, but are you tall | king |
| 15 | about for my company, or are you talking about for | or |
| 16 | other people, or are you talking about for GCC? | |
| 17 | What are you talking about? | |
| 18 | Q. So when you say my company, what | do |
| 19 | you mean by that? | |
| 20 | A. The Southern Construction & | |
| 21 | Consulting. They did do work for me. | |
| 22 | Q. Okay. What work did they do for | c |
| 23 | you? | |
| 24 | A. They've done a regular or las | rger |
| 25 | project in Asheville for me in 2022, I believe. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. What was that? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. It was the Self-Help building in |
| 3 | Asheville. |
| 4 | Q. What's the address of that? |
| 5 | A. I think Hayward Street, but I can't |
| 6 | recall the actual address. |
| 7 | Q. What was the nature of the project? |
| 8 | A. I referred to it as the Public |
| 9 | Service Building. |
| 10 | Q. What did they do for that building? |
| 11 | A. The entire east elevation, I think. |
| 12 | I may be wrong on the elevation, but it was one |
| 13 | entire elevation where I went in to waterproof, redo |
| 14 | the windows, the units. A lot of tuckpointing and |
| 15 | masonry on that project I remember. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. And that was in 2022? |
| 17 | A. Pretty sure. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And what was did you say |
| 19 | the address for Hayward Street? |
| 20 | A. Asheville confuses me. I'm pretty |
| 21 | sure it was close to I think it turns around down |
| 22 | there and everything's one way. So I'm not sure? |
| 23 | But if you look it up, you can find the address |
| 24 | fairly easy. |
| 25 | Q. Well, what was what was who |
| | |

| 1 | was the person there who you were coordinating with |
|----|---|
| 2 | at the Public Service Building? |
| 3 | A. It was a management company. |
| 4 | Q. What was the company? |
| 5 | A. Off the top of my head, I can't |
| 6 | remember the name of the management firm at the |
| 7 | time. |
| 8 | Q. Well, who did you speak to when you |
| 9 | were working on the project? |
| 10 | A. He's retired now, and I cannot |
| 11 | remember his name directly. |
| 12 | Q. So you don't know the name of the |
| 13 | person you worked with. |
| 14 | A. I can't remember the name of the |
| 15 | person that I worked with. |
| 16 | Q. And you can't remember the name of |
| 17 | the management company that you worked with. |
| 18 | A. No. |
| 19 | Q. And you can't remember the address |
| 20 | for where that project was. |
| 21 | A. No. That's not something that I |
| 22 | would retain. |
| 23 | Q. Was that the only project that |
| 24 | Southern Construction worked on in 2022? |
| 25 | A. No. There was a few other smaller |

| 1 | jobs, but that wa | as the primary one. |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Do you have any records from that |
| 3 | work? Any invoic | ces? |
| 4 | Α. | I don't know if I still have them |
| 5 | or not. I don't | think so, though. |
| 6 | Q. | Is there anyone in Asheville who |
| 7 | would know about | the work on that project who you |
| 8 | can think of? | |
| 9 | Α. | The subcontractors I hired to do |
| 10 | the work would kn | now about it. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. And what are their names? |
| 12 | Α. | That's Skyline Restoration. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. So |
| 14 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 15 | Q. | And you said you have his phone |
| 16 | number in your pl | none? |
| 17 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 18 | Q. | What's his address? |
| 19 | Α. | I don't know his address. |
| 20 | Q. | And he's in Greenville? |
| 21 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 22 | Q. | Where does he bank? |
| 23 | Α. | I'm not sure where he banks. |
| 24 | Q. | Well, isn't it true that he banks |
| 25 | at Renasant? | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. That's one of them, but I don't |
|----|---|
| 2 | know what I don't know where he goes now. |
| 3 | Q. What about Who is |
| 4 | |
| 5 | A. I don't know I don't |
| 6 | believe. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Well, let's look at |
| 8 | Renasant this is going to be in this is 69. |
| 9 | So let's go back to 69. |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Did you mark this |
| 11 | one? |
| 12 | This is 70. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Let me go to |
| 14 | 69, and I want you to turn to RENASANT1200. It's |
| 15 | the second page. |
| 16 | And if you look up here at the top |
| 17 | it says if you look in the right-hand, do you see |
| 18 | where it says, "Transfer to per |
| 19 | phone call with " |
| 20 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 21 | Q. And it says authorized signature. |
| 22 | Can you read what that last name is |
| 23 | there? something. |
| 24 | A. Yeah. |
| 25 | Q. |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Is that your handwriting, |
| 3 | Ms. Female 4? | |
| 4 | Α. | No, it is not. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. |
| 6 | Α. | That's an employee of the bank, and |
| 7 | so is | That's yeah, but it's not my |
| 8 | handwriting. | |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. What about what about |
| 10 | , | is she an employee of the bank? |
| 11 | Α. | No. was an employee |
| 12 | of Glass & Conc | rete Contracting after I kind of |
| 13 | separated. | |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. What about ? |
| 15 | Α. | She was an employee. |
| 16 | Q. | Of Glass & Concrete? |
| 17 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. What about |
| 19 | Α. | She was, too. |
| 20 | Q. | An employee of Glass & Concrete? |
| 21 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. What A |
| 23 | Α. | I don't know an |
| 24 | Q. | Okay. Didn't you pay him \$9,000 on |
| 25 | April 18th of 2 | 022? |
| | | |

| 1 | A. I did not. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. What about Female 5 |
| 3 | A. She was an employee there. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. So if I asked Renasant Bank, |
| 5 | are they going to tell me that |
| 6 | Stephany Brewer are employees there? |
| 7 | A. Yeah. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Why did they have |
| 9 | authorizing signatures for your bank for Glass & |
| 10 | Concrete's bank accounts? |
| 11 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 12 | A. I guess those were done over the |
| 13 | phone. |
| 14 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. What |
| 15 | about ? Who's ? |
| 16 | A. is a boyfriend of |
| 17 | mine, and we worked together quite extensively |
| 18 | through 2021 and 2022, I think. 2022, primarily. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. What's his current address? |
| 20 | A. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. What is it? |
| 22 | A. |
| 23 | Q. What's the address? |
| 24 | A. I don't know. |
| 25 | Q. Do you know his phone number? |
| | |

| 1 | A. It's in my phone. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. I want you to take a look |
| 3 | at did he ever live with you? |
| 4 | A. He did. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. You just testified earlier |
| 6 | that no one ever lived with you at the 705 |
| 7 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 8 | A. I didn't have roommates. I didn't |
| 9 | have roommates. |
| 10 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So he did live |
| 11 | with you. |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Did he use your address? |
| 14 | A. I'm not sure if he did or not. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Well, let's look at 1171, |
| 16 | which is going to be I'll ask you to flip two |
| 17 | more pages, and then I'm going to ask you to look at |
| 18 | the bottom left corner of this page. |
| 19 | MR. RADER: Hold on just a moment. |
| 20 | Are these is this package all |
| 21 | out of order? |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: It is all |
| 23 | everything will be out of order today. So |
| 24 | you just follow along with the Bates |
| 25 | numbers. |
| | |

| 1 | MR. RADER: Well, then tell me |
|----|--|
| 2 | which page you're turning to. |
| 3 | MS. BEREXA: Well, we don't have |
| 4 | enough copies, so it's taking us a little |
| 5 | while to pull up the document on our |
| 6 | computers. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And if you want |
| 8 | to give me more than three and a half hours, |
| 9 | we can wait. But let's go on. |
| 10 | We're going to go to 11 |
| 11 | RENASANT1171, please. |
| 12 | MS. BEREXA: Do you have a copy for |
| 13 | me? |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: There are copies |
| 15 | that have been handed out. |
| 16 | MS. BEREXA: Do you have a copy for |
| 17 | each of us? That's what I'm asking. |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I have a lot of |
| 19 | copies, and we're going to keep going. |
| 20 | MS. BEREXA: Well, can you |
| 21 | please |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I just gave you |
| 23 | the Bates number, Kristen. |
| 24 | MS. BEREXA: I'm trying. It's |
| 25 | pulling up right now. |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. You can | |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|
| 2 | look on | |
| 3 | MS. BEREXA: It takes a while for | |
| 4 | the images. | |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: You can look on | |
| 6 | with Danny. | |
| 7 | MR. RADER: I'm glad for Kristin to | |
| 8 | look on with me but | |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Let's look at | |
| 10 | MR. RADER: this is very | |
| 11 | unprofessional. | |
| 12 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Look on the | |
| 13 | bottom of the left-hand page. | |
| 14 | And do you see where it says | |
| 15 | ? | |
| 16 | A. I do. | |
| 17 | Q. And what's the date on that check? | |
| 18 | A. 3/1/2022. | |
| 19 | Q. So were you still dating then or | |
| 20 | not? | |
| 21 | A. We were dating then. | |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And how much is the check | |
| 23 | for? | |
| 24 | A. He it is \$7,642. | |
| 25 | Q. Okay. What's his address listed | |
| | | |

| 1 | as? | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | A. My address. | | |
| 3 | Q. That's right. | | |
| 4 | He actually received money from | | |
| 5 | Glass & Concrete Contracting for many years; isn't | | |
| 6 | that right? | | |
| 7 | A. He worked for Glass & Concrete | | |
| 8 | Contracting for many years. Yeah. | | |
| 9 | Q. What did he do? | | |
| 10 | A. Anything that fell in line with the | | |
| 11 | scope of work. He was an independent contractor for | | |
| 12 | most of the time, so | | |
| 13 | Q. What projects did he work on? | | |
| 14 | A. I don't really know how to answer | | |
| 15 | that. I'm not sure. | | |
| 16 | Q. Well, you paid | | |
| 17 | him \$7,000 on March 1st of 2022. That's only two | | |
| 18 | years ago. | | |
| 19 | What was he doing then? | | |
| 20 | A. I'm not sure what the job would | | |
| 21 | have been but, I mean, it was something on the | | |
| 22 | exterior of a building. | | |
| 23 | Q. Well, what projects was Glass & | | |
| 24 | Concrete Contracting working on in March of 2022? | | |
| 25 | A. I have very little knowledge of | | |
| | | | |

1 what projects they were working on from 2018 all the 2 way to them finally closing. I was not a part of 3 daily operations. 4 0. But you controlled a lot of the 5 financials, right? I didn't. I wasn't even on the 6 7 bank statements. I wasn't listed. I couldn't pull money, anything else. I didn't control any of the 8 9 money, really. 10 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're 11 going to look at -- give me a hot second to 12 flip backwards. 13 Okay. I'm going to hand out the 14 next exhibit and mark it. It's RENASANT141, 15 and we're marking this as 71. 16 (Exhibit 71 marked). 17 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So you just 18 testified that you didn't control Glass & Concrete 19 Contracting during 2022. 20 Can you take a look at this 21 document? 22 Do you see that it says it's for 23 Glass & Concrete Contracting, LLC? 24 Α. Yep. 25 Do you see that in the left-hand 0.

| 1 | bottom corner it's | s your signature with |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | I do. |
| 3 | Q | a date of February 14th, 2022. |
| 4 | Α. | That was them adding me to the |
| 5 | account, I'm prett | ty sure. |
| 6 | Q. A | And you see that Sean Williams' |
| 7 | signature is here | and that and his Social |
| 8 | Security number, | correct? |
| 9 | Α. (| Jh-huh. |
| 10 | Q | That's not actually his signature, |
| 11 | is it? | |
| 12 | Α. | It kind of looks like it. |
| 13 | Q. | Well, we can look at his signature |
| 14 | later, but that is your signature, right, in Line 4? | |
| 15 | A., | Yes. |
| 16 | Q. | Okay. So you did have access to |
| 17 | these accounts in March of 2022. | |
| 18 | Α. | I think I only had access to these |
| 19 | accounts for like two or three weeks. And I didn't | |
| 20 | actually yeah, I think it was for two or three | |
| 21 | weeks, and that wa | as it. |
| 22 | Q. | Well, then didn't you open up |
| 23 | another bank accou | unt also in the name of Glass & |
| 24 | Concrete Contract: | ing in April of 2022? |
| 25 | Α. | I did, but it wasn't Glass & |

1 Concrete Contracting. 2 Sean was completely gone. Nobody could get in touch with him. We don't know what's 3 4 going on. And there was still active projects going 5 And I was receiving phone calls from like 6 customers saying, "Hey, you know, what's going on?" 7 So I was thinking, "How am I going 8 to pay subcontractors? How am I going to pay 9 suppliers? What the hell do I do in this 10 situation?" It's not something you have a game plan 11 for. 12 And I opened up an account, just 13 GCC, so I could deposit and pay subcontractors out 14 of it, just to close those final jobs out. I think 15 there might have been one or two of them. 16 Q. Which were the subcontractors that 17 you paid? 18 Α. I remember one guy. I think his 19 name was , was one of them that I had to pay, 20 and that was quite a bit. 21 What was his last name? Q. 22 I cannot remember his last name. A. What was the project? 23 Q. 24 MR. RADER: She was finishing --25 let me -- you need to finish your answer and

| 1 | don't let her interrupt you. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I wasn't |
| 3 | |
| | interrupting her, Danny. |
| 4 | MR. RADER: She was talking, and |
| 5 | the video will show it. I would like for |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: You know what? |
| 7 | I've been very polite, and I'd like you to |
| 8 | be polite with me. |
| 9 | MR. RADER: I am being extremely |
| 10 | polite, and I'm saying that the witness has |
| 11 | the |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: She will finish |
| 13 | her question. We can go off |
| 14 | MR. RADER: Now you won't even let |
| 15 | me finish my statement. So you're just |
| 16 | going to interrupt everybody until they |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're |
| 18 | going to go off the record. |
| 19 | MR. RADER: No, we're going to stay |
| 20 | on the record. |
| 21 | MS. COLLINS: We're going to stay |
| 22 | on the record. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: Jeff, we're staying on |
| 24 | the record. |
| 25 | MS. COLLINS: Staying on the |
| | |

| 1 | record. |
|----|--|
| | |
| 2 | MR. RADER: I would like the |
| 3 | witness to have an opportunity to finish her |
| 4 | answer. |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: She does have an |
| 6 | opportunity to speak, to answer her |
| 7 | question. |
| 8 | MR. RADER: As you speak over me, |
| 9 | you say so. |
| 10 | MS. COLLINS: Okay. Let's go |
| 11 | back |
| 12 | MR. RADER: Ma'am, do you have |
| 13 | anything else that you wanted to say? |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Probably not. I kind |
| 15 | of lost my train. |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: What's the |
| 17 | question? |
| 18 | COURT REPORTER: Okay. |
| 19 | What was his last name? |
| 20 | Answer: I cannot remember his last |
| 21 | name. |
| 22 | Question: What was the project he |
| 23 | was finishing? |
| 24 | And then we had the interruption. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What was the |
| | |

| 1 | project he was finishing? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | A. I cannot remember the name of it, | |
| 3 | but I do recall that it was a window cleaning | |
| 4 | project, because that's pretty much all he did. | |
| 5 | Q. Do you remember the name of any of | |
| 6 | the customers that you paid off during that time? | |
| 7 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. | |
| 8 | A. I didn't pay off any customers. | |
| 9 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) You just said | |
| 10 | that customers were calling with active projects, | |
| 11 | right? | |
| 12 | A. They paid me. | |
| 13 | Q. Okay. So you were getting money | |
| 14 | from projects? | |
| 15 | A. For those final projects, yeah. | |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Which projects were those? | |
| 17 | A. One of them was a window cleaning | |
| 18 | project, and I think another one was a small | |
| 19 | pressure cleaning project that I just had to close | |
| 20 | out. | |
| 21 | Q. What are the names of those | |
| 22 | projects. | |
| 23 | A. I cannot remember the names of | |
| 24 | those. | |
| 25 | You have to understand something. | |

1 I've done so many different projects that there's 2 just no way that I can have a name for every single 3 one of them. I'm more likely to be able to drive by a building and say, "Hey, I did this here. I did 4 5 that over there, " but I can't remember the name of 6 every project or the address of them. 7 Do you have invoices for those? 0. For those, I think that -- I don't 8 Α. 9 even know that I've done invoices for them, 10 honestly. I think it was just, "We're closing out. 11 This is it. This is what you owe." 12 0. Are there any records? 13 Α. Of those, I'm sure that there would 14 be in that GCC account. Not Glass & Concrete 15 account, the GCC one. 16 0. But no records of where that money 17 was going? 18 Α. Oh, I paid the subcontractors. 19 lost money on the window cleaning project, because 20 it had been so mismanaged before I was involved. 21 might have actually had to put some of my own money 22 in to pay the Kelvin guy. I think I did, actually. 23 But you can't remember his last Q. 24 name? 25 Α. I cannot remember his last name.

| 1 | Q. Where does he live? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | A. I do not know. | |
| 3 | Q. What company does he work for? | |
| 4 | A. He had his own window cleaning | |
| 5 | company. I don't know. I don't know the name. | |
| 6 | Q. Do you have a phone number for him? | |
| 7 | A. I don't think I even have a phone | |
| 8 | number for him now, no. | |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm going to go | |
| 10 | over to so let's mark the next exhibit. | |
| 11 | COURT REPORTER: This will be 72. | |
| 12 | MS. BEREXA: Is there a Bates | |
| 13 | number on this? | |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Nope. | |
| 15 | Oh, yeah. Can you mark it for me? | |
| 16 | Thank you. | |
| 17 | So you have copies, and this is for | |
| 18 | you. | |
| 19 | Sorry. Let me actually grab that | |
| 20 | one back, and you guys can share that one. | |
| 21 | Thank you. | |
| 22 | (Exhibit 72 marked). | |
| 23 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So what | |
| 24 | is this? | |
| 25 | A. This is my company that I started. | |
| | | |

| 1 | O Okar And how long was Southorn |
|----|--|
| 1 | Q. Okay. And how long was Southern |
| 2 | Construction & Consulting in operation for? |
| 3 | A. Almost a year. Yeah, almost a |
| 4 | year. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. And why did you dissolve |
| 6 | this company? |
| 7 | A. Because things were coming out |
| 8 | about my previous business partner, and I did not |
| 9 | want to be associated with him. And I knew that if |
| 10 | I stayed in the construction industry in this area |
| 11 | that I was going to have to deal with that, and that |
| 12 | was something professionally that I wasn't prepared |
| 13 | to do. I think that's understandable. |
| 14 | Q. Can you say that again? |
| 15 | A. Things for coming out, you know. |
| 16 | In the industry people were talking about my |
| 17 | previous business partner, and I did not want to be |
| 18 | associated with that on a professional level. |
| 19 | Q. Which business partner are you |
| 20 | talking about? |
| 21 | A. Sean Williams. |
| 22 | Q. How was he associated with Southern |
| 23 | Construction? |
| 24 | A. He wasn't at all. |
| 25 | Q. So then why did you close down |
| | |

Southern Construction based on that? 1 2 Reputation and things like that, I 3 did not want to have to combat or defend myself 4 ever, or explain any association that I ever had with him. 5 But then you listed yourself as the 6 0. 7 owner of Skyline Contracting, correct? 8 MR. RADER: Object to the form. 9 Α. That's completely different. 10 You're overlapping things. 11 So Skyline was a company that I 12 opened to do consulting. I decided not to do that. 13 It was not the right time in the market or industry. 14 I let it go. I never made money off it. It just 15 dissolved. It's done. 16 I did decide -- I have so many 17 contacts in 2022. I knew everybody. I knew every 18 project going on at that time. Why not start my own 19 and do this? Hell, I could do it better, and that's 20 what I did. 21 But what happened is I reached a 22 point where I did not want to be associated with 23 Sean Williams or Glass & Concrete Contracting in any 24 capacity. And people in the industry knew me as 25 someone that used to be at GCC and things like that.

| 1 | I didn't want that professionally. So I decided to | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | take my career and go into a completely different | |
| 3 | area. | |
| 4 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) But what | |
| 5 | doesn't make sense to me is you're saying you closed | |
| 6 | down Southern Construction because you didn't want | |
| 7 | to have your reputation be associated with this | |
| 8 | contracting, those businesses, but then you opened | |
| 9 | Skyline | |
| 10 | A. No, I didn't. | |
| 11 | Q. Well, from 2018 to 2022 you listed | |
| 12 | yourself | |
| 13 | A. That's not on LinkedIn. | |
| 14 | Q. Ms. Female 4 | |
| 15 | A. On LinkedIn. | |
| 16 | Q. Let me finish the question and then | |
| 17 | you can answer. | |
| 18 | You listed yourself as the owner of | |
| 19 | Skyline for four years on LinkedIn. I don't | |
| 20 | understand what you mean when you say you didn't | |
| 21 | want to be associated with these businesses. | |
| 22 | Why would you leave yourself listed | |
| 23 | as | |
| 24 | A. I have to have a professional. | |
| 25 | Q. You have to let me finish the | |
| | | |

1 question. Otherwise, I --2 Α. Oh, yeah, I've got to let you 3 finish. Yes, you do, in fact. And you're 4 0. 5 under oath. Now I'm going to finish the 6 7 question. Why would you list yourself as the 8 9 owner for four years on LinkedIn, and now you're 10 testifying that the reason you closed Southern 11 Construction was for reputational reasons? 12 Α. Because I want a consulting venue. 13 I want people to be able to look at my LinkedIn and 14 say, "Okay, she does have that experience. She does 15 have this experience." And to be quite honest with 16 you, I don't think very many people's LinkedIn 17 profile are 110 percent legit. Like I'm not sure 18 the last time I looked at my LinkedIn credentials, 19 but that is inaccurate on LinkedIn, and it's not 20 something that I feel like we should even be 21 discussing at this point. 22 So were you lying on LinkedIn? Q. 23 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 24 MR. RADER: Yes. 25 MS. COLLINS: Same.

| 1 | Q | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Are you lying |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2 | now? | |
| 3 | | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. |
| 4 | A | A. No. |
| 5 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Let's look |
| 6 | a | at this. This is going to be marked as |
| 7 | E | Exhibit what are we on? |
| 8 | | COURT REPORTER: 73. |
| 9 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 73. It's |
| 10 | R | RENASANT42. |
| 11 | | (Exhibit 73 marked). |
| 12 | | MS. BEREXA: We've been at it quite |
| 13 | a | a while. |
| 14 | | Do you want to take a break for |
| 15 | 1 | like five minutes? |
| 16 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Do you want to |
| 17 | Ė | just get this into the record and then we'll |
| 18 | t | take a break? |
| 19 | | MS. BEREXA: Yeah, that's fine. |
| 20 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Just because |
| 21 | 0 | otherwise we're going to lose the copies. |
| 22 | | MS. BEREXA: No, that's fine. |
| 23 | Q | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What is this? |
| 24 | A | This is the bank for Southern |
| 25 | Construct | cion & Consulting. |
| | | |

| 1 | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Q. | And who's listed as the |
| 2 | signatories? | |
| 3 | Α. | Me and |
| 4 | Q. | When did you break up with |
| 5 | Mr. | |
| 6 | Α. | We've never really broken up, quite |
| 7 | honestly. | |
| 8 | Q. | Okay. So where does he live now |
| 9 | again? | |
| 10 | Α. | Sometimes at my house. Sometimes |
| 11 | at his mother's | house. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. Where is his mother's house? |
| 13 | Α. | |
| 14 | Q. | And what's her name? |
| 15 | Α. | |
| 16 | Q. | What's her last name? |
| 17 | Α. | |
| 18 | Q. | |
| 19 | | Do you know what her address is? |
| 20 | Α. | No. |
| 21 | Q. | Well, you said that sometimes he |
| 22 | lives there and | you're currently dating him. |
| 23 | | What's the address of her house? |
| 24 | Α. | I don't know the address of her |
| 25 | house. | |
| | | |

| Q. Have you ever been there? | |
|---|--|
| A. Yes. | |
| Q. What's her number? | |
| A. I don't know anyone's phone number | |
| off the top of my head. | |
| Q. So you're saying there's a | |
| who lives in | |
| A. Yes. | |
| Q. Okay. Why did you list | |
| as an authorizing signatory for Southern | |
| Construction? | |
| A. The reason is because at that time | |
| I was thinking he could do more project manager and | |
| I could do more of the behind the scenes, the | |
| negotiating, the planning, the preparation and all | |
| of that, and we could possibly build a business | |
| together. | |
| Q. But then you shut the business down | |
| a few months later, right? | |
| A. Essentially, yeah, because I | |
| started to realize I didn't want to be associated | |
| with my previous business partner. | |
| Q. But was Southern Construction ever | |
| associated with Sean Williams? | |
| A. No. | |
| | |

| 1 | Q. Who knew about your work for |
|----|--|
| 2 | Southern Construction? |
| 3 | A. What do you mean? |
| 4 | Q. Well, you say you shut it down |
| 5 | because you were worried about your reputation. |
| 6 | Who knew that you were working for |
| 7 | Southern Construction? |
| 8 | A. It wasn't that people knew Southern |
| 9 | Construction. It was that people knew me, and I |
| 10 | didn't want to try to work my ass off to build a |
| 11 | successful construction company and have that stigma |
| 12 | follow me around from Sean Williams. |
| 13 | Q. But you're still |
| 14 | A. It's pretty sad, isn't it? |
| 15 | Q. But you're still doing licensing |
| 16 | for construction companies, right? |
| 17 | A. Licensing. I do not own them. I |
| 18 | do not represent them. This is a completely |
| 19 | different thing from that. |
| 20 | Q. Isn't it true that you shut down |
| 21 | this company because it was a way to launder money? |
| 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I want to hand |
| 25 | out do you want to take a break now? |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BEREXA: It's been an hour. |
|----|--|
| 2 | I mean, it's up to the witness, I |
| 3 | suppose. |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: I don't want to take |
| 5 | a break right now. Let's just keep going. |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I'm going |
| 7 | to hand out what's marked as RENASANT55. |
| 8 | Can I have the next exhibit number? |
| 9 | COURT REPORTER: 74. |
| 10 | (Exhibit 74 marked). |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What is this, |
| 13 | Ms. Female 4 ? |
| 14 | MR. RADER: I guess we're sharing. |
| 15 | A. It looks like I had just gotten |
| 16 | paid from the Self-Help building in Asheville, and I |
| 17 | was so happy about that. After I paid everyone else |
| 18 | off, I paid off my car. |
| 19 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So |
| 20 | we're looking at a commercial cash withdrawal on |
| 21 | September 13th, correct? |
| 22 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 24 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And that's for |
| 25 | 7,500? |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | What car was that? |
| 3 | Α. | That's not it. The next one is my |
| 4 | car payment. | |
| 5 | Q. | Oh, I see. |
| 6 | | Okay. What was the 7,500 cash |
| 7 | withdrawal for? | |
| 8 | Α. | I'm not sure why I withdraw money |
| 9 | at that point. | It was it could have been just to |
| 10 | kind of put away | , don't use unless something else |
| 11 | comes up or I | 'm not sure. |
| 12 | Q. | Do you keep large amounts of cash |
| 13 | around your hous | se? |
| 14 | Α. | Not large amounts, no. |
| 15 | Q. | Would you say \$7,500 is a large |
| 16 | amount of cash? | |
| 17 | Α. | It's a pretty large amount, but I'm |
| 18 | not sure what I | was doing with that at that time. |
| 19 | Q. | Okay. But that was you withdrawing |
| 20 | \$7,500 in cash - | |
| 21 | A . | Most likely, yeah. |
| 22 | Q. | on September 13th of 2022. |
| 23 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 24 | Q. | And you have no recollection what |
| 25 | that was for? | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. I actually may have even used that |
|----|--|
| 2 | to pay for his contributions to that project. |
| 3 | |
| | I might have done that, but I'm not sure what I used |
| 4 | that money for. |
| 5 | Q. When you say who is |
| 6 | A. |
| 7 | Q. So you call him |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. So you might have given the money |
| 10 | to |
| 11 | A. I don't think I would have given |
| 12 | that all to him. I'm not sure. So I can't really |
| 13 | answer that. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Do you see that the previous |
| 15 | balance listed here is 97,267, right? |
| 16 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 17 | Q. And then by the end of the month |
| 18 | it's gone, right? |
| 19 | A. Yeah. I paid subcontractors, and I |
| 20 | paid all of the materials that I needed for that |
| 21 | and all of that before I do anything else. I |
| 22 | usually try to do that for any project. |
| 23 | Q. Well, you just said that you paid |
| 24 | your car off for 39,000. |
| 25 | A. That was after I paid the |

| 4 | | | |
|----|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | subcontractors and materials. | | |
| 2 | Q. S | o when you say the subcontractors | |
| 3 | and materials, are you referring to the check for | | |
| 4 | 49,000? | | |
| 5 | Α. Υ | es. | |
| 6 | Q. S | o you paid one check. | |
| 7 | Α. Τ | hat was to the subcontractors, | |
| 8 | yeah. | | |
| 9 | Q. W | Tho was that? | |
| 10 | A. S | kyline Restoration & Maintenance. | |
| 11 | Q. O | kay. What was the project for | |
| 12 | that 49,000? | | |
| 13 | Α. Τ | he Public Service Building. | |
| 14 | Q. W | hose name am I going to see when I | |
| 15 | get the Renasant B | ank records for Skyline | |
| 16 | Restoration? | | |
| 17 | Α. | | |
| 18 | Q. O | kay. Who else? | |
| 19 | Α. Ι | 'm not sure. | |
| 20 | Q. A | m I going to see your name? | |
| 21 | Α. Μ | laybe. | |
| 22 | Q. W | Mhy would | |
| 23 | Α. Ι | have helped . over the years | |
| 24 | do certain things. | I've advised him on a business | |
| 25 | sense, but I don't | have anything to do with him. | |
| | | | |

| 1 | Like I don't own any part of that company or |
|----|---|
| 2 | anything like that. He's paid me for consulting |
| 3 | over the years. |
| 4 | Q. But I am going to see your name on |
| 5 | the bank records, right? |
| 6 | A. It's possible at a certain point in |
| 7 | time, yeah. |
| 8 | Q. What about at this point of time |
| 9 | when \$49,000 moves through that company? |
| 10 | A. I'm I don't think he would have |
| 11 | had me listed at that point. I mean, we're pretty |
| 12 | good friends, but because we banked at the same |
| 13 | place, I do know that I pay I called Renasant and |
| 14 | I told them to transfer that money to him. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. So you told them to transfer |
| 16 | that? |
| 17 | A. Yeah, into his business account. |
| 18 | Q. Am I going to see that money coming |
| 19 | out in cash? |
| 20 | A. No. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. Well, how is it going to |
| 22 | come out of that company? |
| 23 | A. I don't know. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. |
| 25 | A. But I don't know. He has a lot |
| | |

| 1 | of employees. His payroll is pretty exponential. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q. Who are his employees? | |
| 3 | A. I only know two of them, as I spoke | |
| 4 | before. | |
| 5 | Q. Since you're one of the people on | |
| 6 | the bank statements for that company, are there | |
| 7 | invoices for those? | |
| 8 | You said \$49,000 going to | |
| 9 | subcontractors in September of 2022. | |
| 10 | A. No. and I have a working | |
| 11 | relationship where he'll review the scope of work | |
| 12 | or at the time he reviewed the scope of work. I | |
| 13 | said, "Give me your numbers." I'm going to give him | |
| 14 | mine. We'll go back and forth on a few things. We | |
| 15 | agreed on a number. I don't even think that me and | |
| 16 | him signed a contract before he started that work. | |
| 17 | Q. So I'm not going to find a | |
| 18 | contract? | |
| 19 | A. If I don't I don't know, but I | |
| 20 | don't think that me and him even done one on that. | |
| 21 | Q. And I'm not going to find any | |
| | | |
| 22 | invoices? | |
| 22 | A. No. I just went ahead and paid | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. I don't have a bookkeeper. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Sean's bookkeeper was |
| 3 | is that correct? |
| 4 | A. As far as I know, up until 2018. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. But you didn't have a |
| 6 | bookkeeper for Southern Construction? |
| 7 | A. No. It was just starting. I |
| 8 | really didn't need one. |
| 9 | Q. How did you pay your taxes? |
| 10 | A. I haven't been able to do my 2022 |
| 11 | taxes. I'm working on that currently. |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: You have to |
| 13 | forgive me. There's lots of paper, and I've |
| 14 | lost track of where. So let's go back. |
| 15 | Okay. Let's go to our next |
| 16 | exhibit. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Can you tell |
| 18 | me about the Paramount project that Skyline worked |
| 19 | on? |
| 20 | A. Not too much, because I was kind of |
| 21 | already out of the day-to-day operations. They done |
| 22 | that for Glass & Concrete, not for me. |
| 23 | Q. What year was that? |
| 24 | A. I don't know. That was an |
| 25 | on-and-on thing. I have no idea. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. So you were out of the daily |
|----|---|
| 2 | business? |
| 3 | A. Yeah. |
| 4 | Q. What do you mean by that? |
| 5 | A. From late 2017 on, I didn't even go |
| 6 | into the business or to the office or anything for |
| 7 | GCC. |
| 8 | Q. But you were still getting paid? |
| 9 | A. Yeah. |
| 10 | Q. What were you doing? |
| 11 | A. Again, I held the licensing. I did |
| 12 | give them the option, like if something major goes |
| 13 | on, you can give me a call, things like that, but I |
| 14 | wasn't day-to-day. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. But you were listed as an |
| 16 | authorizing signature on the bank records, correct? |
| 17 | A. Not the whole time. |
| 18 | Q. Well, you were authorizing checks |
| 19 | throughout this period, weren't you? |
| 20 | A. No, I was not. |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Well, |
| 22 | let's look at that. |
| 23 | Okay. We'll mark this 75. |
| 24 | (Exhibit 75 marked). |
| 25 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: This is |
| | |

1 RENASANT1196. So. 2 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Do you see the 3 check -- sorry. It's the transfer -- withdrawal, 4 check and withdrawal in the upper right-hand corner 5 there? Uh-huh. 6 Α. 7 Q. What's the date for that? 1/23. 8 Α. 9 0. And what's the name of the company that's for? 10 11 Α. It's for Glass & Concrete 12 Contracting. 13 And who's the authorizing signature 0. 14 for that? 15 Α. That was me. 16 This isn't money going to or from a 17 company to company. This is a payment from GCC to a 18 line of credit. We had an open line of credit, and 19 so I told them to transfer it, and they did that. 20 0. So it's fair to say that you were 21 involved in the financials for Glass & Concrete 22 during this period, right? 23 I don't know why that I would have, Α. unless Yvonne was out of town or something. 24 25 was not a daily thing for me, but it was -- I make a

1 payment on a line of credit. 2 0. So you were an authorizing 3 signature for the account? 4 Α. I had very limited access to the 5 account. I knew that I could make payments on the 6 line of credit, but I couldn't make withdrawals, and I couldn't -- I don't think I was allowed to sign 7 checks or anything like that. Why that I would 8 9 have -- I don't know, but this is for a payment for a line of credit, which is pretty common for any 10 11 construction company to have. 12 I want to go back to what's been 0. 13 marked as Exhibit 71, and you said that that looked 14 like Sean Williams' signature in Line 1. 15 Α. Yeah, I believe so. 16 MR. RADER: Okay. I'm going to 17 hand out what's been marked as Exhibit --18 Let's mark this. COURT REPORTER: This will be 19 20 Exhibit 76. 21 (Exhibit 76 marked). 22 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. It's --23 and this is going to be RENASANT811 and 812. 24 (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) I want you to 0. 25 flip through this.

| 1 | What do these look like? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yeah, that's how he'd sign checks. |
| 3 | Q. So is that actually his signature? |
| 4 | A. For checks, yeah. He always done |
| 5 | that. He started doing that because a really long |
| 6 | time ago somebody did take some of the checks, and |
| 7 | it was they were forging his signature, and he |
| 8 | started doing that long before I ever come along. |
| 9 | Q. Wouldn't it be easier to forge just |
| 10 | two initials than a full signature? |
| 11 | A. That was his logic, not mine. I |
| 12 | can't speak on it. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Sean Williams was a fugitive |
| 14 | in April sorry in February of 2022, wasn't he? |
| 15 | A. I believe so, yeah. |
| 16 | Q. So did he come into the bank to |
| 17 | sign this authorizing signature form with you? |
| 18 | A. No, we probably didn't. No, we |
| 19 | didn't even sign these at the same time. |
| 20 | In fact, actually, of 2022 was |
| 21 | it 2021 or 2022? |
| 22 | I found out that he was a fugitive |
| 23 | in the second week of March of either 2021 I |
| 24 | think it was 2022. I would have to look, but yeah. |
| 25 | Q. So your testimony is that you were |
| | |

| 1 | unaware that he was a fugitive from May of 2021 | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| | | | |
| 2 | until March of 2022? | | |
| 3 | A. I don't know if it was March of | | |
| 4 | 2021 or March of 2022 when I found out. | | |
| 5 | Q. So you could have found out in | | |
| 6 | March of 2021? | | |
| 7 | A. I have to look. I can tell you if | | |
| 8 | I look at my phone when it was. | | |
| 9 | Q. Well, going back to this exhibit, | | |
| 10 | where were you when you signed this? | | |
| 11 | A. I probably went by the office and | | |
| 12 | signed it. | | |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Who else is listed here? | | |
| 14 | Female 5 and | | |
| 15 | Q. Was still working | | |
| 16 | for the company then? | | |
| 17 | A. She was. | | |
| 18 | Q. What's her phone number? | | |
| 19 | A. I don't know anyone's phone number | | |
| 20 | off the top of my head. | | |
| 21 | Q. Do you have it in your phone? | | |
| 22 | A. Probably, yeah. | | |
| 23 | Q. What's her address? | | |
| 24 | A. I have no idea. | | |
| 25 | Q. Does she still live in Johnson | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | City? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | A. I do not know. | |
| 3 | Q. When was the last time you spoke to | |
| 4 | her? | |
| 5 | A. Since Glass & Concrete Contracting | |
| 6 | had closed. | |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Since | |
| 8 | there's a lot of information that is listed | |
| 9 | on your phone that you can't remember, I | |
| 10 | think we should take a break. And when we | |
| 11 | come back, you can give me those phone | |
| 12 | numbers. | |
| 13 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going | |
| 14 | off the record at 11:40. | |
| 15 | (Off the record at 11:40 a.m.) | |
| 16 | (On the record at 12:06 p.m.) | |
| 17 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record | |
| 18 | at 12:06 p.m. | |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're | |
| 20 | back. | |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Thank you, | |
| 22 | Ms. Female 4. | |
| 23 | Can I ask you, do you see that man | |
| 24 | down there in the blue sports coat? | |
| 25 | A. With the gray hair? | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Have you seen him before? |
| 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. Have you ever talked to somebody |
| 6 | named Mr. Erick Herrin? |
| 7 | A. Not that I recall. |
| 8 | Q. What do you mean by not that I |
| 9 | recall? |
| 10 | A. I don't believe I've talked to him. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. What about any of the other |
| 12 | defense counsel at this table, other than your |
| 13 | attorney? |
| 14 | A. I spoke with her. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. What did you talk about with |
| 16 | her? |
| 17 | And, sorry, can you identify who |
| 18 | you're talking about for the record? |
| 19 | MS. BEREXA: It's Ms. Berexa. |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. Sorry . |
| 21 | A. I briefly spoke with her about |
| 22 | never meeting her client. |
| 23 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Did she call |
| 24 | you or did you call her? |
| 25 | A. She left a note, and I called her. |
| | |

| - | | Security Control of the Control of t |
|----|-------------------|--|
| 1 | Q. | When |
| 2 | Α. | Got in touch with her. She left a |
| 3 | business card. | |
| 4 | Q. | Where? |
| 5 | Α. | My house. |
| 6 | Q. | So she came by your house herself, |
| 7 | or did she send a | a private investigator? |
| 8 | Α. | I'm not sure. I didn't answer the |
| 9 | door. | |
| 10 | Q. | So you got a business card? |
| 11 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 12 | Q. | When was that? |
| 13 | | THE WITNESS: A month or so ago |
| 14 | when I ca | alled you about that? |
| 15 | | MR. COCHRAN: Yeah, approximately |
| 16 | four weel | ks. |
| 17 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And when you |
| 18 | called her back | I'm sorry. |
| 19 | | You said that you called her then |
| 20 | once you got her | business card? |
| 21 | Α. | I believe so, yeah. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. And what did you talk about |
| 23 | again? | |
| 24 | Α. | That I've never met her client. |
| 25 | Q. | Who is her client? |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. | Mr. Toma Sparks. |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | What else did you talk about? |
| 3 | Α. | That was it. |
| 4 | Q. | Did you talk about getting counsel? |
| 5 | Α. | I told her I already had counsel. |
| 6 | Q. | When did you get counsel? |
| 7 | Α. | When did I? When I come back from |
| 8 | my trip. I can' | t remember. Yeah, I don't know the |
| 9 | date. | |
| 10 | Q. | What trip are you referencing? |
| 11 | Α. | I just got back from vacation. |
| 12 | Q. | And how did you find your counsel? |
| 13 | Α. | Online. |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. Who's paying for your |
| 15 | counsel? | |
| 16 | Α. | Me. |
| 17 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Let's turn |
| 18 | towards | the next exhibit. It may be in the |
| 19 | next bin | der. |
| 20 | | Oh, shoot. I need my can you |
| 21 | hear me | better now? |
| 22 | | Okay. What are we marking this as? |
| 23 | | COURT REPORTER: 77. |
| 24 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Here are copies. |
| 25 | | (Exhibit 77 marked). |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. What |
|----|--|
| 2 | does this look like? |
| 3 | Looking at the top of the left-hand |
| 4 | corner here, what is this? |
| 5 | MR. RADER: First of all, call |
| 6 | out there are multiple different |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Oh, shoot. |
| 8 | Shoot. Shoot. Sorry. Sorry. |
| 9 | Those are not meant for this. |
| 10 | Okay. Let me grab this back. |
| 11 | MR. RADER: So what you're trying |
| 12 | to do is the bank statement pages? |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Yes. Let me just |
| 14 | take these back. Yes. |
| 15 | MS. BEREXA: What are the Bates? |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: So we're going to |
| 17 | start with Bates RENASANT938. |
| 18 | (Exhibit 77 marked). |
| 19 | MR. RADER: This is 76. |
| 20 | MS. BEREXA: Is this 77 or |
| 21 | COURT REPORTER: Exhibit 77 is the |
| 22 | one I just marked. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: These bank pages are 76 |
| 24 | that were just handed to me, that the |
| 25 | witness has in her hand, not 77. This is |
| | |

| 1 | 77. | |
|----|--|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So |
| 4 | during 2020, you | 're being paid by Glass & Concrete |
| 5 | Contract excus | se me, Glass & Concrete Contracting, |
| 6 | correct? | |
| 7 | Α. | Yes. |
| 8 | Q. | How much were you being paid? |
| 9 | Α. | I can't remember exactly. |
| 10 | Q. | How often were you being paid? |
| 11 | Α. | I think it was weekly, maybe |
| 12 | biweekly then . | |
| 13 | Q. | You were taking this money in cash, |
| 14 | correct? | |
| 15 | Α. | No. |
| 16 | Q. | Okay. Well, let's look at that. |
| 17 | | Can I ask you to look at the first |
| 18 | page of this exh | ibit, which is RENASANT938? |
| 19 | | Do you see a line that says 3/23 |
| 20 | sorry 3/24, commercial cash, and you see 33,282, | |
| 21 | correct? | |
| 22 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 23 | Q. | And then I want you to look down to |
| 24 | 3/27. So that's | the second to last line. It says |
| 25 | commercial cash, | 850, correct? |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Uh-huh. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Now, if you flip to the next page, |
| 3 | this is RENASANT944, do you see on 3/27, transfer to |
| 4 | Female 4. 850. That's same amount that's taken out as |
| 5 | commercial cash. |
| 6 | That would be in the left bottom |
| 7 | left-hand corner of that page. |
| 8 | A. Yeah. |
| 9 | Q. So that was taken out in commercial |
| 10 | cash, wasn't it? |
| 11 | A. Someone from the office transferred |
| 12 | that to my bank account, I believe. |
| 13 | Q. But it says that it was if you |
| 14 | look back on RENASANT938, right, it says 850 taken |
| 15 | out in cash on March 27th of 2020? |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Object to form. That's |
| 17 | not what it says. |
| 18 | A. That's not what it says. It says |
| 19 | commercial cash. And if you actually look at this |
| 20 | on that page, it says transfer to a lender. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Correct. |
| 22 | And that date is March 27th, 2020, |
| 23 | right? |
| 24 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 25 | Q. It's for an amount of 850, correct? |
| | |

| 1 | A. Uh-huh. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. And then if you look back at the |
| 3 | bank record, it says that amount, correct, 850 on |
| 4 | March 27th was taken out in commercial cash, right? |
| 5 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 6 | A. That's what that's what it's |
| 7 | referred to on a bank statement if you transfer |
| 8 | funds. That doesn't mean you actually go in and get |
| 9 | cash in that amount. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And if a representative from |
| 11 | Renasant Bank comes in here to testify, and I asked |
| 12 | them, "What does it mean when it says commercial |
| 13 | cash being withdrawn on a bank statement," what do |
| 14 | you think they're going to tell me? |
| 15 | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Same objection. |
| 17 | MS. RUFOLO: Same. |
| 18 | A. Exactly what I just said, I'm |
| 19 | assuming. |
| 20 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. But you |
| 21 | remember seeing those deposits those withdrawals |
| 22 | that we talked about earlier, right, where you took |
| 23 | out \$7,000 and |
| 24 | A. That is not from |
| 25 | Q. Let me let me finish my |
| | |

1 question. 2 Do you remember looking at that 3 statement where there was a withdrawal and it said commercial cash for 7,500? 4 Uh-huh. 5 Α. 6 0. So that is what it says when you 7 take out commercial cash, correct? Or transfer. It doesn't 8 Α. 9 specifically mean a cash withdrawal. 10 I think you understand that, right? 11 Well, as a representative from the 0. 12 bank who's going to come in and testify about these 13 bank records, what are they going to tell me? 14 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 15 Α. The same thing I'm saying right 16 now. 17 Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) They're going 18 to say that commercial cash means a transfer? 19 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 20 Α. It can mean a transfer or an actual 2.1 cash withdrawal. 22 But also, on Exhibit 74 here, if 23 you look at the back of that, that 7,500, 24 actually withdrew that. That was most likely for 25 the materials and things that I was referring to.

1 It's right on the back there. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And by 2 0. 3 vou mean 4 Α. Yeah. 5 0. Okay. So you agree that that does represent a commercial cash withdrawal. 6 7 It can represent both a transfer or Α. a cash withdrawal. 8 9 0. So is it fair to say that you're very familiar with these bank records, 10 11 Ms. Female 4? 12 No, but I understand what it means Α. 13 on a business account when it says commercial cash. 14 Okay. Let's look at the next page 0. 15 of this. So let's keep flipping. So this is 16 Page 950. 17 Excuse me. And if you look again at April 24th -- excuse me -- 2020, do you see those 18 19 two commercial cash withdrawals? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And what are those amounts? 0. 22 850 and \$29,040. Α. 23 And it's still your testimony that 0. 24 that was, in fact, not a commercial cash withdrawal 25 but a transfer?

| 1 | | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form of |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | the quest | ion. |
| 3 | | MR. RADER: Same objection. |
| 4 | Α. | It says right here there was a |
| 5 | transfer, ma'am. | |
| 6 | Q. | Which page? Can you tell me the |
| 7 | Bates number? | |
| 8 | Α. | If you switch over to the back |
| 9 | side, it says rig | tht here, "Transfer from GCC." |
| 10 | Q. | Sorry. Just read the Bates number |
| 11 | on the bottom of | the page. |
| 12 | Α. | 12110. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. So that's a transfer to |
| 14 | Female 4 | of 850, correct? |
| 15 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 16 | Q. | And a transfer from Glass & |
| 17 | Concrete to | Female 4 for another 850, |
| 18 | correct? | |
| 19 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 20 | Q. | But those are not for that day, I |
| 21 | don't believe. | |
| 22 | | If you look at 1211 look at |
| 23 | 1211. | |
| 24 | | Do you have that in front of you? |
| 25 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | So those are for that day. |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | | That says April 24th, 2020, |
| 3 | correct? | |
| 4 | | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 5 | Α. | Yes. |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And that's for |
| 7 | 29,040? | |
| 8 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 9 | Q. | Invoice No. 1072? |
| 10 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 11 | Q. | Where would I find that invoice in? |
| 12 | Α. | In Glass & Concrete Contracting's |
| 13 | records somewher | e. |
| 14 | Q. | Who keeps those records? |
| 15 | Α. | I have no idea where they're at. |
| 16 | Q. | Okay. Do you think that I would |
| 17 | find them with | |
| 18 | Α. | I'm not sure. |
| 19 | Q. | Who kept those records when you |
| 20 | were signing che | cks in 2022. |
| 21 | | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. |
| 22 | Α. | I did not have anything to do with |
| 23 | the day-to-day o | perations of the business. I'm not |
| 24 | sure who it woul | d have been that was employed by |
| 25 | Glass & Concrete | then. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) But you were |
|----|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | making checks from | Glass & Concrete and transfers, |
| 3 | correct? | |
| 4 | M | MR. RADER: Object to form. |
| 5 | Α. Ι | don't think I signed checks. |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Not in 2022? |
| 7 | Α. Ι | don't believe so. |
| 8 | Q. W | Well, you did open you did |
| 9 | become a signatory | in April of 2022, right? |
| 10 | A. F | Right. |
| 11 | Q. A | and you added your name to the |
| 12 | account. | |
| 13 | Α. υ | Jh-huh. |
| 14 | Q. A | and then you added a new account |
| 15 | that only was you | and also in that |
| 16 | Α. Ε | or a completely separate business. |
| 17 | Q. F | Right. |
| 18 | E | But you also created another |
| 19 | account for Glass | & Concrete Contracting during that |
| 20 | time, right? | |
| 21 | Α. Ν | No, I didn't. |
| 22 | Q. D | oidn't you create a new account |
| 23 | that was just for | signatory line that was doing |
| 24 | business as Glass | & Concrete? |
| 25 | Α. Ι | opened an account called GCC to |
| | | |

| 1 | specifically cash out the few jobs that were | |
|----|--|--|
| | | |
| 2 | remaining. | |
| 3 | Q. Okay. So you were writing checks | |
| 4 | for Glass & Concrete in 2022. | |
| 5 | A. There was there was no more | |
| 6 | Glass & Concrete Contracting at that point. Sean | |
| 7 | was nowhere around. The office was dissolved. | |
| 8 | There was no money to even pay people. | |
| 9 | I took the money from clients that | |
| 10 | were owed on jobs, put it into that account, because | |
| 11 | that was the only way that I could do it, and pay | |
| 12 | people. I just wanted to make sure people were | |
| 13 | getting paid. | |
| 14 | Q. Okay. But your name is a signatory | |
| 15 | on checks and transfers in 2020, correct? | |
| 16 | A. For a short period of time, yes. | |
| 17 | Q. And in 2021, correct? | |
| 18 | A. I don't believe so. | |
| 19 | Q. I see that you're looking are | |
| 20 | you looking at defense counsel? Because I'd like | |
| 21 | you to look at me. | |
| 22 | MR. RADER: She can look wherever | |
| 23 | she wants. That's ridiculous. | |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I just want to | |
| 25 | make sure that I want to make sure that | |
| | | |

| 1 | nobody is coaching the witness. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. RADER: All right. This is a |
| 3 | video deposition. |
| 4 | MS. BEREXA: Please. This is a |
| 5 | video deposition, and I take serious offense |
| 6 | at that, Ms. Baehr-Jones. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. |
| 8 | MS. BEREXA: There is no reason for |
| 9 | you to say something like that. |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: You can take |
| 11 | serious offense. |
| 12 | Let's keep going. |
| 13 | MS. BEREXA: And I did. |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm glad you did. |
| 15 | Let's keep going. |
| 16 | MS. BEREXA: And it's on the |
| 17 | record. |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. And I'd |
| 19 | like the record to note that the witness has |
| 20 | continually looked in the direction of |
| 21 | Ms. Berexa and the defendants the entire |
| 22 | time that I've been asking her questions. |
| 23 | MS. BEREXA: I can |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Let's keep |
| 25 | going. |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BEREXA: Fine. You can say |
|----|---|
| | - |
| 2 | whatever you want to. |
| 3 | MR. RADER: Object, and the witness |
| 4 | can look at anybody she wants to. |
| 5 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) We're going to |
| 6 | keep going. Let's turn to the next page. |
| 7 | So this is Bates RENASANT962. |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 9 | Q. Do you see a commercial cash |
| 10 | withdrawal of 41,179 on May 29th of 2020? |
| 11 | A. What number is this? |
| 12 | Q. So if you look at the bottom of the |
| 13 | page, it's going to say RENASANT962. |
| 14 | A. Uh.huh. |
| 15 | Q. Do you see a commercial cash |
| 16 | withdrawal of \$41,179? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Looking to the next page, |
| 19 | this is RENASANT982. |
| 20 | MR. RADER: So you're not showing |
| 21 | the rest of that bank statement that shows |
| 22 | the transaction? You're skipping to another |
| 23 | month, three months later? |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Are you making a |
| 25 | speaking objection? |
| | |

| 1 | MR. RADER: I'm asking you what |
|----|---|
| 2 | you're doing. |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I am doing |
| 4 | MR. RADER: I object to the |
| 5 | introduction of these exhibits that are |
| 6 | incomplete and misrepresentative to the |
| 7 | extent that they skip |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're |
| 9 | going to go off the record if you're going |
| 10 | to start testifying for the witness, |
| 11 | counsel. |
| 12 | MR. RADER: I'm going to make |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: We're going off |
| 14 | the record. |
| 15 | MR. RADER: On the record. |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: We're going off |
| 17 | the record. |
| 18 | MR. RADER: I make objections on |
| 19 | the record. |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: If you're |
| 21 | testifying for the witness, we are going to |
| 22 | go off the record. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: I make objections on |
| 24 | the record. |
| 25 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Are you done? |
| | |

1 MR. RADER: I think, until you ask 2 the next question that's objectionable. 3 MS. BAEHR-JONES: I would ask that 4 you not testify for the witness, and we will 5 go off the record and call the Court if you continue to do so. 6 7 MR. RADER: I am going to make objections when I think it's appropriate and 8 9 in the manner that I think is appropriate. 10 And I will answer to the judge if you think 11 that I have done something wrong. You just 12 file your motion. 13 MS. BAEHR-JONES: If you start 14 testifying for the witness again, we will go 15 off the record and I will call the Court. 16 Let's keep going. 17 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) We're looking 18 at RENASANT982. 19 Do you see on July 17th a 20 commercial cash withdrawal -- of 2020, for \$1,000 --21 sorry -- for 850? 22 Α. Yes. 23 0. Okay. Let's turn to the next page, 24 RENASANT988. 25 Uh-huh. Α.

| 1 | Q. | Do you see that that's a transfer |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | | ·- |
| 42-80 | to Female 4 of \$850 | |
| 3 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. Let's keep going. |
| 5 | | Let's look at the next page, |
| 6 | RENASANT985, and | that's a date at the top this is |
| 7 | Glass & Concrete | Contracting, LLC, correct, |
| 8 | July 31st, 2020 b | bank statement? |
| 9 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 10 | Q. | And if you look at 7/31, what do |
| 11 | you see next to o | commercial cash? |
| 12 | Α. | 850. |
| 13 | Q. | And then what's underneath? |
| 14 | Α. | That is \$9,273. |
| 15 | Q. | Isn't that 19,000? |
| 16 | Α. | 19,000. |
| 17 | Q. | Was it common to pay contractors in |
| 18 | cash? | |
| 19 | Α. | That's not cash. If you refer back |
| 20 | to so the \$850 |) was being transferred to me, yes, |
| 21 | as my payment. | |
| 22 | Q. | For what? |
| 23 | Α. | For holding the license. |
| 24 | Q. | So during this time, during 2020, |
| 25 | did you do any wo | ork for Glass & Concrete? |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Yeah. I held the license. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. What does that entail? |
| 3 | A. The same as we talked about |
| 4 | earlier. |
| 5 | Q. Can you describe what you were |
| 6 | doing for Glass & Concrete? |
| 7 | A. I would be available if they had a |
| 8 | question, but they barely reached out to me. And I |
| 9 | held the license. That was it. |
| 10 | Q. Did you ever go into the office |
| 11 | during that time? |
| 12 | A. Hardly ever. No. I only recall |
| 13 | one time, and I met with and and they |
| 14 | were asking me some questions about jobs, and I |
| 15 | think that was it for a couple of years. |
| 16 | Q. Who is again? |
| 17 | A. She worked there. |
| 18 | Q. What about |
| 19 | A. She worked there. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. What projects was Glass & |
| 21 | Concrete Contracting working on during this time? |
| 22 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 23 | Q. But as the person who was holding |
| 24 | the license, certainly you'd have to know that, |
| 25 | wouldn't you? |
| | |

| 1 | A. Not necessarily, no. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Did you communicate with Sean |
| 3 | Williams during that time? |
| 4 | A. Very little. |
| 5 | Q. Why did they keep you on the |
| 6 | payroll, then? |
| 7 | A. Again, I held the license and |
| 8 | I'm not sure. I gave them the option to just buy me |
| 9 | out, hire another contractor, leave me alone, and |
| 10 | they didn't take that. |
| 11 | Q. Do you remember having a phone call |
| 12 | with me? |
| 13 | A. Yeah. |
| 14 | Q. Do you remember telling me that you |
| 15 | had no financial relationship with Glass & Concrete |
| 16 | Contracting for many, many years? |
| 17 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 18 | A. I wasn't in control. I didn't |
| 19 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) But you were |
| 20 | being paid \$850 every week, it looks like. |
| 21 | A. Yeah. I was making money, as I |
| 22 | should. |
| 23 | Q. So that wasn't true, what you told |
| 24 | me over the phone. |
| 25 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| | |

1 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 2 Α. What you were inferring over the --3 what you were insinuating over the phone was 4 completely inappropriate, and it wasn't pertaining 5 to my payroll. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What I'm 6 7 talking about is what you said to me, your words about your relationship with Glass & --8 9 Α. In response to statements --10 0. Let me finish --11 Α. -- that you made that were not 12 specific. Ms. Female 4, you have to let me 13 0. 14 finish the question before you try to answer it. 15 When I asked you about Glass & 16 Concrete, you stated that you had no financial 17 connection to that company for years. 18 That was not true, was it? 19 Α. I don't believe that I said I had 20 no financial connection. 2.1 0. Well, you told me --22 I do believe that I told you I Α. 23 didn't have control over that company. I was not 24 working there from day to day. 25 Do you --0.

1 Α. But I would like to go back to the 2 last question, though, and I just want to state the 3 \$850, yes, that was my salary for my licensing. 4 the other numbers that you've referenced, like the 5 40,000, the 19,000, those were to other 6 subcontractors for physical labor on a job. 7 were not to me. So I don't know why you're bringing those up in reference to my \$850, but just --8 9 0. How do you know that? 10 Α. It's on these. Where else --11 Where is it going? 0. 12 Α. To subcontractors. Primarily 13 Skyline Restoration. I've just seen one of them. 14 But you testified earlier that your 0. 15 name would appear on Skyline's bank accounts, 16 correct? 17 Α. Not -- I don't think at that time. 18 I've helped Avery over the years do a lot of things, 19 but I was -- the only money I ever made from 20 Skyline -- typically, I was the one paying them 21 because of their physical labor. The only money I 22 ever made, I charged them a hourly rate for 23 consulting. 24 Okay. When would your name first 0. 25 start appearing on Skyline's bank accounts?

| 1 | A. I'm not sure if it's actually |
|----|---|
| 2 | listed on their bank accounts. I just know that I |
| 3 | could pay their line of credit if I needed to. I |
| 4 | could collaborate with . and say, "Okay, this is |
| 5 | what I would do if I were you. This is what" a |
| 6 | consultant. |
| 7 | Q. Can you name one project that you |
| 8 | worked on with Skyline? |
| 9 | A. It was less about a project basis |
| 10 | and more about a business directive. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Can you name one person that |
| 12 | you coordinated with for Skyline outside of the |
| 13 | company? |
| 14 | A. What do you mean, outside of the |
| 15 | company? |
| 16 | Q. Anybody anybody who was on a |
| 17 | project that you worked on for them? |
| 18 | A. Again, it wasn't a project basis. |
| 19 | It was more of the directive of his entire company. |
| 20 | I would advise him. |
| 21 | Q. And that company was getting tens |
| 22 | of thousands of dollars from Glass & Concrete, |
| 23 | correct? |
| 24 | A. For work, yeah. |
| 25 | Q. And it's listed as commercial cash |
| | |

| 1 | on these records, right? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Because it was a transfer from GCC |
| 3 | to them. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're |
| 5 | going to just have this admitted. Let's |
| 6 | just do the next exhibit. |
| 7 | COURT REPORTER: The next exhibit |
| 8 | is 78. |
| 9 | (Exhibit 78 marked). |
| 10 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. |
| 11 | Ms. Female 4, can you take a look at this and tell |
| 12 | me what this is? |
| 13 | MS. BEREXA: Is there a Bates |
| 14 | number? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: No, there's not. |
| 16 | There's copies. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What is this? |
| 18 | A. It's my LinkedIn profile. |
| 19 | Q. And can you look on Page 2, I think |
| 20 | it might be on the back, and tell me what it lists |
| 21 | under experience. |
| 22 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 23 | Q. What does it say there? |
| 24 | A. "Experience: Owner, Skyline |
| 25 | Contractors Group." |
| | |

| 1 | Q. | And what dates? |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| | 227 | |
| 2 | Α. | January 2018 to November 2022. |
| 3 | Q. | Where did you bank with Skyline |
| 4 | Contractors Group | ? |
| 5 | Α. | I never made money from that. |
| 6 | Q. | But you're listed as an owner. |
| 7 | Α. | I was the it was my company. No |
| 8 | one else was involved in that. It was designed for | |
| 9 | me to branch out | and to start consulting. I decided |
| 10 | the climate, the | industry at the time, it wasn't the |
| 11 | appropriate time | for me to do that. So I didn't. I |
| 12 | never made money | from that. |
| 13 | Q. | But that wasn't my question. |
| 14 | | I said where did you bank? |
| 15 | Α. | I don't think I even opened the |
| 16 | bank actually, | I didn't have a bank account for |
| 17 | that company. | |
| 18 | Q. | So there was no bank account. |
| 19 | | Did you ever have any invoices? |
| 20 | Α. | I never made money from it. There |
| 21 | would be no invo | ices. |
| 22 | Q. | Ever any projects? |
| 23 | Α. | No. |
| 24 | Q. | But you listed it as that you were |
| 25 | the owner for for | ır years. |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Yes, on my LinkedIn profile. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's |
| 3 | been marked as RENASANT |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm sorry. We'll |
| 5 | mark it as Exhibit |
| 6 | COURT REPORTER: 79. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 79. |
| 8 | (Exhibit 79 marked). |
| 9 | MS. BEREXA: Can you tell us the |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: We will get to |
| 11 | that. I have copies, and everything is Bate |
| 12 | stamped in this. |
| 13 | MS. BEREXA: Let's put the Bates |
| 14 | number on the record. |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: So this is going |
| 16 | to be we'll start with Bates 1352. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) But let me |
| 18 | just ask you, once Williams was on the run, and you |
| 19 | testified that at some point you knew that he was a |
| 20 | fugitive, correct? |
| 21 | A. Yeah. I can tell you exactly when |
| 22 | if you need me to. |
| 23 | Q. Well, before you couldn't remember, |
| 24 | but now you can? |
| 25 | A. I have to look at my phone. |
| | |

| 1 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
|-------|---|
| 2 | |
| 42-80 | |
| 3 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. What |
| 4 | did you find on your phone? |
| 5 | A. I haven't done that yet. I did not |
| 6 | look at my phone yet. |
| 7 | Q. But now you do remember? |
| 8 | A. I can look at my phone and tell you |
| 9 | when, as I said earlier. |
| 10 | Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you |
| 11 | remember when he went when you realized or when |
| 12 | you knew that he was a fugitive? |
| 13 | A. The exact date? |
| 14 | Q. Well, you just said you do |
| 15 | remember. |
| 16 | Do you not remember? |
| 17 | A. I have to look at my phone for the |
| 18 | exact date. How many times do I need to say that? |
| 19 | Q. Okay. What are you looking for on |
| 20 | your phone? |
| 21 | A. I can reference a photograph, |
| 22 | because I was out of town when it happened, and I |
| 23 | remember where I was when I got the phone call. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Do you want to look at your |
| 25 | phone right now and do that? |

| 1 | Α. | Sure. |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Okay. Great. |
| 3 | | MR. RADER: While she's doing that, |
| 4 | I'm goin | g to object to this Exhibit No. 79 |
| 5 | being a | bunch of pages out of order and not |
| 6 | connecte | d with each other. |
| 7 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Thank you. |
| 8 | | MR. RADER: You're welcome. |
| 9 | Α. | I found out March the 7th of 2022. |
| 10 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And what are |
| 11 | you looking at o | n your phone? |
| 12 | Α. | A photograph. |
| 13 | Q. | What's the photograph of? |
| 14 | Α. | Of my mother sitting on the beach. |
| 15 | Q. | Why does that refresh your memory? |
| 16 | Α. | Because I was having a nice, |
| 17 | relaxing day on | the beach with my mother, and I got |
| 18 | a phone call dis | cussing that he was on the run. |
| 19 | Q. | What date did you say it was? |
| 20 | Α. | March the 7th of 2022. |
| 21 | Q. | Where were you with your mom? |
| 22 | Α. | Daytona. |
| 23 | Q. | And who made the phone call to you? |
| 24 | Α. | I believe that that was Kevin |
| 25 | Peters. | |
| | i | |

| 1 | Q. Kev | in Peters called you to tell you |
|----|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2 | that | |
| 3 | A. I b | elieve I believe that it was |
| 4 | someone with the Joh | nson City Police Department. |
| 5 | Q. How | often have you talked to Kevin |
| 6 | Peters? | |
| 7 | A. A f | ew times right around that |
| 8 | point. | |
| 9 | Q. Oka | y. What did you talk about? |
| 10 | A. Sea | n Williams being on the run. |
| 11 | Q. Why | did he call you to tell you |
| 12 | that? | |
| 13 | A. I'm | not really sure. |
| 14 | Q. Do | you remember being on Daytona |
| 15 | Beach and having a c | onversation with Kevin Peters |
| 16 | about Sean Williams | being on the run? |
| 17 | A. Yea | h. |
| 18 | Q. Whe | n did you first start talking to |
| 19 | Kevin Peters? | |
| 20 | A. It | hink that was the first time I'd |
| 21 | ever talked to him. | I know it was the first time I |
| 22 | ever talked to him. | |
| 23 | Q. But | you said you've talked to him |
| 24 | several times. | |
| 25 | A. Rig | ht around that period, maybe two |
| | | |

| 1 | or three phone calls. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. So in March of 2022. |
| 3 | A. Yeah. |
| 4 | Q. What else did you talk about with |
| 5 | him? |
| 6 | A. That was it. |
| 7 | Q. So he called you. You're in |
| 8 | Daytona Beach, right? You're with your mother, and |
| 9 | he tells you that you should know Sean Williams is |
| 10 | on the run? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Did you ask any questions? |
| 13 | A. I'm I don't really recall every |
| 14 | single thing that happened in that conversation. I |
| 15 | think that I was just kind of like, "Wow, that's |
| 16 | serious," and it's not every day you get a phone |
| 17 | call like that. |
| 18 | Q. Do you know how he had his your |
| 19 | phone number? |
| 20 | A. I do not. |
| 21 | Q. How did you know who did you |
| 22 | know who Kevin Peters was? Did he introduce |
| 23 | himself? |
| 24 | A. Yeah, he introduced of course. |
| 25 | Q. What did he say? |
| | |

| 1 | A. He was very nice. I think he just |
|----|---|
| 2 | called to basically say, you know, he is on the run |
| 3 | and he might have asked, you know, like do you know |
| 4 | where he's at or anything like that, and I would |
| 5 | tell him what I knew. That was that. |
| 6 | Q. How did he introduce himself? |
| 7 | A. I don't recall. |
| 8 | Q. Did you know that he was a captain |
| 9 | in the Johnson City Police Department? |
| 10 | A. I didn't know his position. |
| 11 | Q. Sitting here today, do you know his |
| 12 | position? |
| 13 | A. Not until you just said he was a |
| 14 | captain, no. |
| 15 | Q. What did you think his position |
| 16 | was? |
| 17 | A. I didn't really think about it. I |
| 18 | just heard police department. That was it. |
| 19 | Q. So he told you he was a police |
| 20 | officer? |
| 21 | A. He said he was with the Johnson |
| 22 | City Police Department. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. |
| 24 | A. That's all I retained. He very |
| 25 | well may have said, you know, that. But that's all |

| 1 | I registered on the beach. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. So you talked to Kevin |
| 3 | Peters on March |
| 4 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we go off the |
| 5 | record? |
| 6 | I'm sorry. We've got a back-up |
| 7 | problem over here. |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. |
| 9 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 10 | at 12:37. |
| 11 | (Off the record at 12:37 p.m.) |
| 12 | (On the record at 12:39 p.m.) |
| 13 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the |
| 14 | record at 12:39. |
| 15 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
| 16 | Q. When was the next time you spoke to |
| 17 | Kevin Peters? |
| 18 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 19 | Q. What would you have talked about |
| 20 | next? |
| 21 | A. I believe that I actually called |
| 22 | him to say, "Hey, I'm kind of worried. I don't want |
| 23 | to have to deal with, you know, this." But I |
| 24 | don't I don't recall him calling me again after |
| 25 | that. So it may have been me calling him. I'm not |
| | |

1 sure. 2 0. So you called him again, and he 3 called you. You said several times you spoke to 4 him. 5 What else did you talk about? MR. RADER: Object to the form of 6 7 the question. The only thing we talked about was 8 Α. Sean Williams. 9 (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What else was 10 0. 11 there to say at that point? 12 I mean, once I found that out, I Α. 13 mean, I felt like it was kind of -- you don't 14 know -- it's not a phone call you expect. This is 15 not a situation that you anticipate in any sort of 16 situation. 17 But I think a lot of it was me 18 being anxious and very concerned, not just about 19 what the hell do I do about the business and what am 20 I going to do, but also -- you know, I think I 21 offered to help in any way I can, like that kind of 22 thing. But I think that's all. I know that's all. 23 Well, Sean had been on the run 0. 24 since May of 2021. 25 So why did Kevin Peters call you in

| 1 | March of 2022, to your knowledge? |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. RADER: Object to form. |
| 3 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 4 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Did he say why |
| 5 | he was calling then? |
| 6 | A. I think it was really to inform me. |
| 7 | Q. And the next month you opened an |
| 8 | account that only had your signature on it that was |
| 9 | doing business as Glass & Concrete, correct? |
| 10 | A. I wasn't doing business with as |
| 11 | Glass & Concrete Contracting. There was no DBA set |
| 12 | up. It wasn't anything like that. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Well, let's look at that |
| 14 | record then. |
| 15 | A. It was to close out those existing |
| 16 | jobs, as I've stated I think three times now, that |
| 17 | were open. And I did feel that it was my due |
| 18 | diligence and the right thing to do to not just |
| 19 | simply walk away if I could pay subcontractors, |
| 20 | which is what I tried to do at that moment. |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're |
| 22 | going to mark this as Exhibit |
| 23 | COURT REPORTER: No. 80. |
| 24 | (Exhibit 80 marked). |
| 25 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What is this |
| | |

1 document? 2 Α. This is the account that I opened 3 up, GCC, the abbreviation, just so I could deposit 4 those few checks that were out there and pay people. 5 And it's a DBA, correct? 0. 6 Α. On banking documents, yes, but it 7 wasn't like an actual company or anything. It was just the closing out of GCC. 8 9 And at this date, it's just your 0. 10 signature on the account, correct? 11 Α. Yeah, because I was the only one doing anything. No one else was associated with 12 13 this. 14 0. It was a way for you to move funds 15 from the old Glass & Concrete Contracting accounts 16 to a new account that only you controlled, correct? MR. RADER: Object to the form. 17 18 Α. No, that is incorrect. 19 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Well, the 20 funds moved from the old account to this account, 21 right? 22 That is incorrect. Α. 23 What's the number for the account 0. 24 at the top, the last four numbers in that? 25 So we're looking at Exhibit No. 80.

| 1 | In the top right corner, do you see |
|----|---|
| 2 | those last four digits of the account number? |
| 3 | A. It says |
| 4 | Q. correct. |
| 5 | And that's the account number for |
| 6 | the new bank account that you opened only in your |
| 7 | name, right? |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I'm going |
| 10 | to find out what the mark is, RENASANT1176, |
| 11 | and this is going to be marked as Exhibit |
| 12 | COURT REPORTER: 81. |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 81. |
| 14 | (Exhibit 81 marked). |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I think we need |
| 16 | to go to I'm sorry. I'm too fast for the |
| 17 | tabs. |
| 18 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So |
| 19 | looking at the last four digits on this account, |
| 20 | what are those? |
| 21 | A. |
| 22 | Q. And what does it say as the address |
| 23 | line for this? |
| 24 | A. |
| 25 | Q. Sorry. For the company. |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | No, I apologize. |
| 3 | | What is the name of the company in |
| 4 | the address line | ? |
| 5 | Α. | Glass & Concrete Contracting. |
| 6 | Q. | So is this the account that Glass & |
| 7 | Concrete Contrac | ting was using with Renasant Bank |
| 8 | during the time | for many, many years? |
| 9 | Α. | I believe so. |
| 10 | Q. | So this is the old account ending |
| 11 | in right? | |
| 12 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 13 | Q. | And this is a statement from April |
| 14 | to May of 2022. | |
| 15 | | And what is the balance at the end |
| 16 | of that time per | iod? |
| 17 | Α. | Negative \$10. |
| 18 | Q. | Right. |
| 19 | | So this account no longer has any |
| 20 | money in it, rig | ht? |
| 21 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 22 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. We're |
| 23 | going to | hand out what we'll mark as |
| 24 | Exhibit | what are we on? |
| 25 | | COURT REPORTER: 82. |
| | | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 82. |
|--------|--|
| 2 | |
| 102-50 | (Exhibit 82 marked). |
| 3 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What's the |
| 4 | last four digits on this account, if you look at the |
| 5 | top? |
| 6 | A. |
| 7 | Q. So this is now the account that you |
| 8 | control, correct? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And it has your name and DBA GCC |
| 11 | Contracting on it. |
| 12 | A. Yep. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And what is the months for |
| 14 | this statement? |
| 15 | A. 4/26. |
| 16 | Q. So this is a statement for April of |
| 17 | 2022. |
| 18 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 19 | Q. And we're looking at RENASANT11. |
| 20 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 21 | Q. And what can you just tell me |
| 22 | what's the additions and subtractions line, just the |
| 23 | amounts for that month? |
| 24 | A. The additions were 17,220. The |
| 25 | subtractions for 13,535. |

| 1 | Q. And if you look at April 29th, it |
|----|---|
| 2 | says a direct deposit. |
| 3 | Who is that from? |
| 4 | A. Tessier & Associates. That was for |
| 5 | a job |
| 6 | Q. Which job? |
| 7 | A that was not wrapped up. And |
| 8 | since GCC was no more, I went ahead and cashed that |
| 9 | and paid everyone. |
| 10 | Q. When did you cash that check? |
| 11 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 12 | A. I deposited it on 4/29. It's on |
| 13 | the first page. |
| 14 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. What |
| 15 | was the project that you were getting paid on for |
| 16 | that? |
| 17 | A. I believe that was the Capital |
| 18 | Center. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Where's that? |
| 20 | A. Asheville. |
| 21 | Q. Where in Asheville? |
| 22 | A. I don't recall locations again. If |
| 23 | I do, I'll tell you. |
| 24 | Q. Who was the person that was the |
| 25 | point person for Capital Center project? |
| | |

| 1 | A. I cannot remember my point of | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | contact. | |
| 3 | Q. Who at Tessier & Associates were | |
| 4 | you speaking with? | |
| 5 | A. That's what I'm saying. I do not | |
| 6 | remember my point of contact. | |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Would they be in your phone? | |
| 8 | A. I don't know who it would have been | |
| 9 | from that company. It's a pretty large company. | |
| 10 | It's a project management company. | |
| 11 | Q. Do you have an invoice from that? | |
| 12 | A. Most likely just emails from them, | |
| 13 | their primary office or accounts payable. | |
| 14 | Q. From what email would you have | |
| 15 | emailed them? | |
| 16 | A. At this time, | |
| 17 | probably. I don't think | |
| 18 | I was using anything to do with GCC. | |
| 19 | Q. So how do you know it was for the | |
| 20 | Capital Center project? | |
| 21 | A. I can recognize from Tessier. | |
| 22 | Q. How many projects did you work on | |
| 23 | for them? | |
| 24 | A. Just me? | |
| 25 | Q. Well, let's start with just you. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Let's start with just you. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. I mean, I think after I closed that |
| 3 | one out, I didn't do any more work with them. |
| 4 | They that was just a customer that I couldn't |
| 5 | retain and bring over to my own company because GCC |
| 6 | had been so mismanaged. |
| 7 | Q. Which customer? |
| 8 | A. Tessier & Associates, the one we're |
| 9 | talking about. |
| 10 | Q. Did you get that okay. That was |
| 11 | a direct deposit. |
| 12 | Do you know where they bank? |
| 13 | A. No. |
| 14 | Q. How long did Glass & Concrete work |
| 15 | with them? |
| 16 | A. Years. |
| 17 | Q. Since when? |
| 18 | A. I do not know. |
| 19 | Q. What other projects did they work |
| 20 | on with them? |
| 21 | A. Over the years, I'm not sure. The |
| 22 | only reason that I recall that one is because I had |
| 23 | to actually step in and finish it. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. So you recall what it was |
| 25 | for, but you don't recall who was working on it. |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Do you recall any employee who |
| 3 | worked on it for Glass & Concrete? |
| 4 | A. Huh-uh. |
| 5 | Q. You said you cashed it out so you |
| 6 | could pay the subcontractors. |
| 7 | Who are you paying? |
| 8 | A. Well, subcontractors and employees |
| 9 | are different. No employees were even around at |
| 10 | this time. There was no GCC. There was no more |
| 11 | employees. Nobody was going into the office at this |
| 12 | point. It was done. It was dissolved, I'm pretty |
| 13 | sure. |
| 14 | And there had to be a subcontractor |
| 15 | on there, and I'm sure that I had the bank either |
| 16 | pay them or I did. It was most likely this \$13,535 |
| 17 | right there. That's probably what I paid the |
| 18 | subcontractor. |
| 19 | Q. Which subcontractor? |
| 20 | Sorry. |
| 21 | A. I do not know. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I want to |
| 23 | hand you what's been marked as exhibit |
| 24 | what's our next one. |
| 25 | COURT REPORTER: 83. |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 83. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | (Exhibit 83 marked). | |
| 3 | MS. BEREXA: What's the Bates | |
| 4 | number? | |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Well, we're going | |
| 6 | to move around. | |
| 7 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) It starts with | |
| 8 | Bates 129, but I want you to flip to what's been | |
| 9 | marked as Bates let's look to the end. Let's go | |
| 10 | to March 31st. Bates 11172. | |
| 11 | A. So we're going back to sorry. | |
| 12 | Q. So we're going to go flip we're | |
| 13 | going to flip all the way to the last two pages of | |
| 14 | this, Pages 1172 and 1168. This is from March to | |
| 15 | April of 2022. And it's 1395, which is the last | |
| 16 | four digits of Glass & Concrete Contracting | |
| 17 | Company's bank account. And I want you to turn to | |
| 18 | the second page of this, and this is 1168. | |
| 19 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 20 | Q. Do you see where it says payroll, | |
| 21 | payroll, payroll, payroll, 2,875? | |
| 22 | A. Yep. | |
| 23 | MR. RADER: All right. Hold on. | |
| 24 | I object to the lengthy speech that | |
| 25 | wasn't a question. I object to the | |
| | | |

| 1 | introduction of Euclidit No. 92 Itle a | |
|----|--|--|
| | introduction of Exhibit No. 83. It's a | |
| 2 | number of scattered pages out of order. | |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Great. | |
| 4 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So looking at | |
| 5 | RENASANT1168, do you see that in front of you? | |
| 6 | A. Yeah. | |
| 7 | Q. And the date is March 31st, 2022. | |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 9 | Q. You just testified there was no one | |
| 10 | on payroll. There were no employees for Glass & | |
| 11 | Concrete Contracting. | |
| 12 | A. From April, the end of April, and | |
| 13 | then you just bounce back to the beginning of March. | |
| 14 | Q. Oh, okay. | |
| 15 | A. This was the ending period. | |
| 16 | Q. So who was being paid in March of | |
| 17 | 2022? | |
| 18 | A. The only employees that I know of | |
| 19 | were and Female 5. And then everyone | |
| 20 | else was subcontractors. | |
| 21 | Q. So there's pretty large amounts of | |
| 22 | payroll being withdrawn here. | |
| 23 | Who is that going to? | |
| 24 | A. Those employees. But also, when | |
| 25 | you go through a payroll company or you do | |
| | | |

1 QuickBooks, it bunches them together on a bank 2 statement. So that doesn't mean that somebody 3 actually got paid \$2800 or whatever it was. 4 0. Okay. So your testimony is that 5 these payroll withdrawals would be to and Female 5 ? 6 7 MR. RADER: Object to the form. 8 Α. Those were the only employees that 9 were there. 10 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Were you 11 still --12 Α. And 13 Were you still getting money from 0. 14 withdrawals? 15 Α. At the end I believe that it was 16 questionable whether payroll could be made or not. 17 And I think I started foregoing any sort of payment, 18 because I wanted to make sure that they had 19 paychecks. 20 0. Which payroll company did you use? 21 Α. They used QuickBooks. They didn't 22 use a payroll company. Someone in there done it. 23 And who was their bookkeeper at 0. 24 this time? 25 Α. I do not know.

| 1 | Q. Where do you know where these | |
|-------|--|--|
| 2 | records are? | |
| 42-55 | | |
| 3 | A. No, I do not. | |
| 4 | Q. Okay. I want you to look at | |
| 5 | March 4th. There's a withdrawal that says Blount | |
| 6 | Investment Sale. | |
| 7 | What was that for? | |
| 8 | A. I do not know. I wasn't involved | |
| 9 | enough to know what some of this is. | |
| 10 | Q. So who was controlling the finances | |
| 11 | at this point for Glass & Concrete? | |
| 12 | A. The office was pretty self I | |
| 13 | mean, nobody was in charge there. They were just | |
| 14 | doing whatever they had to do. | |
| 15 | I guess it would be or | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | Q. | |
| 18 | A. Uh-huh, or | |
| 19 | Q. So they were still working at Glass | |
| 20 | & Concrete? | |
| 21 | A. Up until the very end, yeah. | |
| 22 | Q. Were you in charge? Were you | |
| 23 | making any of these transactions in March of 2022? | |
| 24 | A. I don't believe so. | |
| 25 | Q. Well, you signed authorization | |
| | | |

| 1 | slips during that time, didn't you? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. I'd have to see them, but I wasn't |
| 3 | signing checks or anything. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Let's go off the |
| 5 | record. |
| 6 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 7 | at 12:58. |
| 8 | (Off the record at 12:58 p.m.) |
| 9 | (On the record at 2:05 p.m.) |
| 10 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're back on |
| 11 | the record at 2:05. |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Welcome |
| 13 | back, Ms. Female 4. |
| 14 | I want to ask the court reporter to |
| 15 | read back some of your testimony from right |
| 16 | before we took a break. |
| 17 | Can I ask you to read back just the |
| 18 | last few questions and the answers, please? |
| 19 | COURT REPORTER: Sure. Okay. |
| 20 | Question: So who was controlling |
| 21 | the finances at this point for Glass & |
| 22 | Concrete? |
| 23 | Answer: The office was pretty I |
| 24 | mean, nobody was in charge there. |
| 25 | Question: You were just doing |
| | |

| 1 | whatever they had to do. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Answer: I guess it would be |
| 3 | |
| 4 | Question: |
| 5 | Or ' |
| 6 | So they were still working at Glass |
| 7 | & Concrete? |
| 8 | Up until the very end, yeah. |
| 9 | Question: Were you in charge? |
| 10 | Were you making any of these transactions in |
| 11 | March of 2022? |
| 12 | Answer: I don't believe so. |
| 13 | Question: Well, you signed the |
| 14 | authorization slips during that time, didn't |
| 15 | you? |
| 16 | Answer: I'd have to see them, but |
| 17 | I wasn't signing checks or anything. |
| 18 | Then we went off the record. |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. |
| 20 | So I'm going to mark the next |
| 21 | exhibit, which should be can you give |
| 22 | me |
| 23 | COURT REPORTER: This will be |
| 24 | Exhibit 84. |
| 25 | (Exhibit 84 marked). |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. And |
|----|---|
| 2 | there's some copies. |
| 3 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
| 4 | Q. I'm going to ask you to turn to |
| 5 | MS. BEREXA: What's the Bates |
| 6 | number? |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Well, I'm going |
| 8 | to give it. |
| 9 | MS. BEREXA: I need to pull it up. |
| 10 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) I'm going to |
| 11 | ask you to turn to RENASANT1175, which is the last |
| 12 | page of this exhibit. |
| 13 | MR. RADER: All right. Before you |
| 14 | do, let me just raise the same objection |
| 15 | with respect to this exhibit being selected |
| 16 | pages, missing pages, and out of order. |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Great. |
| 18 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So this is |
| 19 | if you look at the top here, what's the date at the |
| 20 | very top of the page? |
| 21 | A. 4/29. |
| 22 | Q. Of what year? |
| 23 | A. 2022. |
| 24 | Q. And if you look at some of these |
| 25 | transfers, do you see your name listed on one from |
| | |

| 1 | February 1st of 2022? |
|----|---|
| 2 | Correct? |
| 3 | A. February 1st? |
| 4 | Q. Sorry. Sorry. I apologize. |
| 5 | April 1st of 2022. |
| 6 | That's Glass & Concrete to Female 4 |
| 7 | Female 4 . That's your signature, right, of |
| 8 | \$1,000? It's the second one down on the left. |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And then below that is a transfer. |
| 11 | It says, "Description of withdrawal: Glass & |
| 12 | Concrete to Female 4, " on April 18th, 2022, |
| 13 | correct? |
| 14 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 15 | Q. And that's for \$2,450? |
| 16 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 17 | Q. And that's your signature |
| 18 | underneath? |
| 19 | A. That is. |
| 20 | Q. And that's from the account ending |
| 21 | in correct? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And when we were looking at |
| 24 | Exhibit 71, that's an account that you added your |
| 25 | signature to in February of '22, 2022, correct? |

| 1 | A. Yes. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q. So is it fair to say that in April, | |
| 3 | around April 18th, 2022, you're moving money out of | |
| 4 | the Glass & Concrete account and transferring it to | |
| 5 | yourself? Correct? | |
| 6 | A. I don't know where that was | |
| 7 | transferred to. | |
| 8 | Q. Well, it says to Female 4, | |
| 9 | right? | |
| 10 | A. I know, but that's probably for | |
| 11 | payment for something that I was doing. | |
| 12 | Q. But you're the one authorizing that | |
| 13 | movement. | |
| 14 | A. Yes. | |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And then I want you to look | |
| 16 | at the next on the other side of that, it says | |
| 17 | also on $4/18$ also your authorizing it, and that's, | |
| 18 | "Description of withdrawal: Glass & Concrete," | |
| 19 | 8,250 to 8,000 to and 250 | |
| 20 | to Vertical Access Pros. | |
| 21 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 22 | Q. What's Vertical Access Pros? | |
| 23 | A. It would be a subcontractor used. | |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Where are they located? | |
| 25 | A. I'm not sure who works there. I do | |
| | | |

| not know. | |
|---------------------|--|
| Q. | Have you ever talked to anyone at |
| that company? | |
| Α. | I'm sure that I have, but I don't |
| know who actually | y owns that. |
| Q. | What city are they located in? |
| Α. | I don't know. |
| Q. | Are they a Johnson City company? |
| Somewhere else? | |
| Α. | I doubt it. It's probably |
| Asheville. | |
| Q. | Okay. And then above that, there's |
| another one on Ap | oril 8th, "Female 4 account, per |
| Female 4 by phone." | |
| | Do you see that? |
| Α. | Uh-huh. |
| Q. | And then there's one, a deposit on |
| April 18th, 2022 | to Glass & Concrete of 11,400. |
| | Do you know what that was for? |
| Α. | A job. |
| Q. | Which one? |
| Α. | I don't know. |
| Q. | Well, what jobs was Glass & |
| Concrete doing du | uring that time? |
| Α. | I don't know. |
| | Q. that company? A. know who actually Q. A. Q. Somewhere else? A. Asheville. Q. another one on Appril 18th, 2022 A. Q. Concrete doing du |

| 1 | Q. Were they doing any jobs? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | A. Yeah, they were doing jobs. It was | |
| 3 | a business. | |
| | | |
| 4 | Q. Well, who was working for the | |
| 5 | company then? | |
| 6 | A. Female 5, and | |
| 7 | subcontractors. | |
| 8 | Q. You said before the break that it | |
| 9 | was basically dissolved by that point and you | |
| 10 | were | |
| 11 | A. I'm sure | |
| 12 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. | |
| 13 | A. I'm pretty sure that it was, | |
| 14 | though. I don't know. This could be one of those | |
| 15 | payments where I actually had to get it, and then | |
| 16 | immediately pay it back out. I'm not sure. | |
| 17 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. I want | |
| 18 | you to turn to the second page of this exhibit. | |
| 19 | It's RENASANT1157, and I want you to look at what's | |
| 20 | been marked on the bottom. | |
| 21 | This is looking at the top it | |
| 22 | says January 31st, 2022, correct? | |
| 23 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 24 | Q. And if you look at the line on | |
| 25 | January 14th, it says a direct deposit. | |
| | | |

| 1 | | Where is that from? |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | | Sorry. This is Page 2. If you |
| 3 | look down in the | deposit description area |
| 4 | Α. | Tessier & Associates. |
| 5 | Q. | And how much was that for? |
| 6 | Α. | \$7,225? |
| 7 | Q. | What project was that for? |
| 8 | Α. | I do not know. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. Do you know what any of |
| 10 | these other depos | sits are for in that time period? |
| 11 | Α. | It would be for jobs. |
| 12 | Q. | What jobs were going on then? |
| 13 | Α. | I do not know. |
| 14 | Q. | Who would know? |
| 15 | Α. | Anybody who has access to the GCC |
| 16 | records. | |
| 17 | Q. | Who would that have been in 2022? |
| 18 | Α. | |
| 19 | Q. | who? |
| 20 | Α. | |
| 21 | Q. | and who? |
| 22 | Α. | |
| 23 | Q. | |
| 24 | | Do you have their phone numbers? |
| 25 | А. | Possibly. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. Okay. Let's look at 1169. It's |
|----|--|
| 2 | the next page in the exhibit. It's RENASANT1169. |
| 3 | Do you see here I want you to |
| 4 | look very at the bottom. Again, this is Glass & |
| 5 | Concrete Contracting, LLC at the top. |
| 6 | And you see that it's ending in |
| 7 | correct? |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 9 | Q. Sorry. At the top it says |
| 10 | March 31st, 2022. |
| 11 | A. Uh-huh. |
| | |
| 12 | Q. Now, if you look down here at the |
| 13 | bottom on March 29th, do you see where it says |
| 14 | incoming wire? |
| 15 | A. Yeah. |
| 16 | Q. Who is that from? |
| 17 | A. I have no idea. |
| 18 | Q. It says is that |
| 19 | correct? |
| 20 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 21 | Q. And something, and |
| 22 | it's for \$8,102. |
| 23 | A. I have no idea what that is. |
| 24 | Q. What about the one underneath it? |
| 25 | It says, "Incoming wire, Org OBI |
| | |

| 1 | Sean Williams." | |
|----|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. Ι | have no idea what that is. |
| 3 | Q. Bu | t by this point you had added |
| 4 | your name to the ac | count just the prior month in |
| 5 | February, correct? | |
| 6 | A. Ye | eah, but I still wasn't dealing |
| 7 | with stuff day-to-c | lay. I was only doing what I had |
| 8 | to do out of necess | sity, and I have no idea what |
| 9 | these are. | |
| 10 | Q. We | ell, when we go back and get |
| 11 | further bank record | ls, who is it going to show came |
| 12 | into the bank to de | eal with all of these deposits and |
| 13 | transfers? | |
| 14 | MF | R. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 15 | Α. Ι | don't know. |
| 16 | Q. (E | SY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Is it going to |
| 17 | show that it was or | aly you at that time? |
| 18 | Α. Ι | doubt that. |
| 19 | MF | R. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 20 | A. I' | m not sure. |
| 21 | Q. (E | Y MS. BAEHR-JONES) You're not |
| 22 | sure. | |
| 23 | Wh | at was this transfer from Sean |
| 24 | Williams? | |
| 25 | MF | R. RADER: Object to the form. |
| | | |

| 1 | A. That's I don't believe that's a | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | transfer from Sean Williams. | |
| 3 | Q. Is it OBI. | |
| 4 | Does OBI mean for the benefit of | |
| 5 | Sean Williams? | |
| 6 | A. I do not know. | |
| 7 | Q. Was this a wire transfer that was | |
| 8 | meant to go to Sean Williams in March 29th, 2022? | |
| 9 | A. I do not know what those are, | |
| 10 | again. | |
| 11 | Q. Okay. I want to turn your | |
| 12 | attention to Exhibit No what's already been | |
| 13 | marked as Exhibit 79. So it should be in front of | |
| 14 | you. If you could go ahead and grab that, I want | |
| 15 | you to look at the first page of this. | |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Which exhibit number? | |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 79. | |
| 18 | MR. RADER: Thank you. | |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And the Bates is | |
| 20 | going to be RENASANT1352. | |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So if you look | |
| 22 | at the check, it's called Official Check up in | |
| 23 | the right-hand corner on this page, it's for an | |
| 24 | account ending in is that correct? | |
| 25 | A. It is. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. And it's to it's made out to |
|----|--|
| 2 | Sean Williams; is that correct? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. What's the date of that check? |
| 5 | A. March 29th, 2022. |
| 6 | Q. And how much is that check for? |
| 7 | A. \$9,670. |
| 8 | Q. And if we go back, we were just |
| 9 | talking about a transfer that happened on March 29th |
| 10 | of 2022, correct? |
| 11 | And that transfer was for \$8,100, |
| 12 | and it was for the benefit of Sean Williams, |
| 13 | correct? |
| 14 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 15 | A. Correct. |
| 16 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And now we're |
| 17 | looking at a check also dated that same day written |
| 18 | to Sean Williams; is that right? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. By this time you knew that Sean |
| 21 | Williams was a fugitive? |
| 22 | A. Isn't this a check from the bank? |
| 23 | Q. Well, that's what I was going to |
| 24 | ask you. |
| 25 | In the authorization line, the |
| | |

| 1 | people signing for this check, it says | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | But then next to there's a | |
| 3 | big A. | |
| 4 | Is that an A? | |
| 5 | A. That's not an A. | |
| 6 | Q. What is that? | |
| 7 | A. Compare that signature to the ones | |
| 8 | on his checks that he signed earlier. That's Sean | |
| 9 | Williams' signature. | |
| 10 | Q. So you're saying that the signature | |
| 11 | that's on this check is Sean Williams's signature? | |
| 12 | A. Yes, and | |
| 13 | Q. So is it or is it Sean | |
| 14 | Williams? | |
| 15 | A. It's both on that. You can see | |
| 16 | that. You were the one that pointed out there's two | |
| 17 | signatures. | |
| 18 | Q. I see. So you think that's Sean | |
| 19 | Williams' signature next to hers? | |
| 20 | A. I do. | |
| 21 | Q. Okay. So why does | |
| 22 | has why does she have authority to sign checks | |
| 23 | for Glass & Concrete? | |
| 24 | MR. RADER: Object to form. | |
| 25 | A. I don't think that's what this is. | |
| | | |

| 4 | This is from the bank. The world for the bank |
|----|--|
| 1 | This is from the bank. She works for the bank. |
| 2 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) So how would |
| 3 | she sign a check for Glass & Concrete? |
| 4 | A. I do not know the rules or |
| 5 | regulations on any of that. I have no idea. |
| 6 | Q. Will I find a record for |
| 7 | at Renaissance Bank? |
| 8 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 9 | A. I believe so. |
| 10 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) I will find a |
| 11 | record that she was employed there? |
| 12 | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. |
| 13 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 14 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Will I? |
| 15 | MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Same objection. |
| 17 | A. Possibly. I'm pretty sure she |
| 18 | works there. |
| 19 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Is she a real |
| 20 | person, Ms. Female 4 ? |
| 21 | MS. BEREXA: Object to the |
| 22 | A. Are you kidding? Clearly there's a |
| 23 | that I believe works at Renasant |
| 24 | Bank. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Who was |
| | |

1 signing checks with Sean Williams in March of 2022? 2 Α. Again, I don't think that she was 3 signing checks. She -- I believe that she was doing 4 her job at the bank. I'm not sure what the rules 5 and regulations again on this are. I have no idea, but she was not employed by us. I believe she's a 6 7 Renasant Bank employee. 8 0. Okay. And you see that she then -makes a 9 also on March 29th, the transfer of 9,670 to Sean Williams. 10 11 Is that for that check? I don't know. I would imagine, 12 Α. 13 being the same amount. 14 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I want to 15 hand the witness the next exhibit if I can, 16 please. COURT REPORTER: This will be 85. 17 18 MS. BAEHR-JONES: And here's 19 copies. 20 (Exhibit 85 marked). 21 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) And we're 22 going to start with what's been marked as 23 RENASANT43. RENASANT43. 24 And can you just tell me what the 25 date of this statement is for this first?

| 1 | Α. Μ | May of 2022. |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. A | and what is this for? |
| 3 | Α. S | Southern Construction & Consulting. |
| 4 | Q. A | and what's the current balance |
| 5 | the previous balan | ce that's listed on this account? |
| 6 | Α. Ι | it was \$0. |
| 7 | Q. C | kay. I want you to go all the way |
| 8 | to the very end of | this exhibit to what's been |
| 9 | marked as RENASANI | 66, so this last page. |
| 10 | Α. υ | Jh-huh. |
| 11 | Q. A | and is this for the same company, |
| 12 | Southern Construct | ion? |
| 13 | Α. Υ | es. |
| 14 | Q. A | and what's the statement date on |
| 15 | that? | |
| 16 | Α. Ν | Jegative \$18. |
| 17 | Q. W | hat's the date, though, at the |
| 18 | top? | |
| 19 | Α. 1 | The date is February of 2023. |
| 20 | Q. C | kay. And let's just work |
| 21 | backwards from the | ere. So if you go to the next page |
| 22 | back, it's going t | o be RENASANT62. |
| 23 | N | That's the date on the top of that? |
| 24 | Α. Ν | lovember 2022. |
| 25 | Q. A | and this is, again, for Southern |
| | I | |

| 1 | Construction, ric | ght? |
|----|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 3 | Q. | The account that you controlled? |
| 4 | Α. | The company that I owned, yes. |
| 5 | Q. | And what's the ending balance |
| 6 | there? | |
| 7 | Α. | \$7.89. |
| 8 | Q. | Okay. And let's just work our way |
| 9 | backwards. | |
| 10 | | The next one actually, let's go |
| 11 | back to RENASANT! | 58, so a couple pages back. If you |
| 12 | can see the Bates | s at the bottom, it should be 58. |
| 13 | On the top it sho | ould be September 2022. |
| 14 | | What's the ending balance there? |
| 15 | Α. | 33. |
| 16 | Q. | Okay. I want you to go to the next |
| 17 | page back. This | is RENASANT54. |
| 18 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 19 | Q. | Do you see there at the top those |
| 20 | two slips? | |
| 21 | Α. | Yes, I do. |
| 22 | Q. | What are the dates for those? |
| 23 | Α. | 8/29 and 8/29. |
| 24 | Q. | And when it says transfer in the |
| 25 | right one, trans | fer for account ending in is |
| | | |

| 1 | that your bank account? | | |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes. |
| 3 | | Q. | And that's your signature on that? |
| 4 | | A. | Yes. |
| 5 | | Q. | And then the one over it says |
| 6 | 97,190, | and that | 's a deposit to the account of |
| 7 | Souther | n Constru | ction. |
| 8 | | | Is that your handwriting there? |
| 9 | | A. | No. That's someone from the bank. |
| 10 | | Q. | Okay. And what's the date on that |
| 11 | one? | | |
| 12 | | A. | 8/29. |
| 13 | | Q. | What was that for? What was that |
| 14 | deposit | of \$97,0 | 00? |
| 15 | | A. | That was for the job that I done |
| 16 | for the | Public So | ervice Building in Asheville. |
| 17 | | Q. | And what was the job again? |
| 18 | | A. | It was facade restoration for one |
| 19 | elevati | on of the | building. |
| 20 | | Q. | And who did that work for you? |
| 21 | | A. | Southern Construction or shit. |
| 22 | Sorry. | Skyline 1 | Restoration. |
| 23 | | Q. | Who at Skyline? |
| 24 | | A. | The entire team. |
| 25 | | Q. | Who was that? |
| | | | |

| 1 | A. I don't dictate who another company |
|----|---|
| 2 | sends out to a job. So you would have to ask them. |
| 3 | But there was at least two different crews of five |
| 4 | to ten guys on that project for six weeks. |
| 5 | Q. For six weeks. |
| 6 | Did you have an invoice with them? |
| 7 | A. I'm not sure. That's the job where |
| 8 | I said me and have been doing business a |
| 9 | long we have a trusting relationship. It's just, |
| 10 | "Let's get this done." |
| 11 | Q. So who did you |
| 12 | MR. RADER: I'm sorry to interrupt |
| 13 | you, Mr. Baehr-Jones. |
| 14 | I've just realized that this |
| 15 | Exhibit No. 85 is missing one of the monthly |
| 16 | statements and it, like the others, is out |
| 17 | of order. So I'm going to raise that |
| 18 | objection. |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Thank you |
| 20 | for that. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Looking back |
| 22 | at this, though, who did you get the \$97,000 from? |
| 23 | A. It was a management company that |
| 24 | oversaw that building, and I think several others. |
| 25 | Q. Which company? |

| 1 | Α. | I cannot remember the name of that |
|----|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | company. | |
| 3 | Q. | So you got a check for \$97,000, and |
| 4 | you don't rememb | er the company? |
| 5 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 6 | Q. | And it was the only job you did |
| 7 | with Southern Co | nstruction? |
| 8 | Α. | It was. I can't well, I mean, I |
| 9 | remember the bui | lding. I remember the project. I |
| 10 | don't remember t | he management company name. |
| 11 | Q. | Do you have any record of that? |
| 12 | Α. | Well, it's right here. |
| 13 | Q. | No. Do you have any record of your |
| 14 | communications w | ith that management company? |
| 15 | Α. | I probably still have a scope of |
| 16 | work. | |
| 17 | Q. | Where would that be? |
| 18 | Α. | At my house. |
| 19 | Q. | Would you have emailed with them? |
| 20 | Α. | Possibly, but I think I went and |
| 21 | met with them. | |
| 22 | Q. | Where did you meet? |
| 23 | Α. | I think on the job site one day. I |
| 24 | think I went dow | n there to talk to them and go back |
| 25 | over the numbers | and everything. |
| | | |

1 0. Well, how did you first get in 2 contact with them? 3 Α. They were a customer of GCC years 4 prior, and I knew that they still wanted work to be 5 There was no GCC left. And I'm like, "I can done. 6 do this on my own." And so I reached out to him and 7 I said, "I know you still have work to be done. 8 me give you a proposal. Let's do this." They took 9 me up on that. So why go through Southern 10 0. 11 Construction if your name is on the bank accounts 12 for Skyline and --13 Α. No. No. No. I do not own any 14 portion of Skyline, and I feel like there's 15 intentionally some gray area -- or, you know, it's 16 getting cloudy. Skyline is a company that I brought 17 in to do work for me. I do consult back and forth 18 with them on occasion, but this is two totally 19 separate. 20 At this point in time, I wanted to 21 start a company and to continue doing it. And I 22 thought I could be very successful at it, and I 23 still do. Again, the only reason I stopped was 24 because I didn't want the association. 25 But you testified earlier that your 0.

1 name would maybe be on -- or probably be on the bank 2 statements for Skyline. 3 Α. I don't think I'm actually on the 4 bank account. I think that my name may be somewhere 5 on their business stuff, but it would only be like 6 through a consulting form. I do not own a 7 percentage of it. The only money I've ever made from that is an hourly consulting fee. I said that 8 earlier also. 9 So I'm confused then. 10 0. 11 How did you make money off of this 12 business deal? 13 Well, I bid the job for \$97,000, Α. 14 and after materials and everything else, and me 15 paying Skyline Restoration for their labor, which I 16 think was like 47, \$48,000, the rest was profit on 17 that job, because I was able to complete it so 18 quickly. 19 But if you look back at RENASANT52, 20 so turn back a few pages, this is still in -- this 21 is in the new exhibit, so 85. 22 You see that in the month of July 23 of 2022, that \$97,000 came into the bank account and 24 then went out of the bank account, correct? 25 Α. Yeah.

| 1 | Q. So where's the profit to you? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Well, if you had the rest of the |
| 3 | bank statement here or anything else, I could |
| 4 | explain to you. I paid and then, since I was |
| 5 | not needing capital to continue, I'd already decided |
| 6 | I'm going to take my career in a different direction |
| 7 | at this point, I used the profits of that project to |
| 8 | pay off my car. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. Well, let's look at that. |
| 10 | So this is Exhibit 74. Let's take |
| 11 | a look at that. So this shows what happened in |
| 12 | August of 2022 with Southern Construction. |
| 13 | MS. TAYLOR: What's the Bate stamp |
| 14 | number? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: This is |
| 16 | RENASANT55, and we're at Exhibit 74. |
| 17 | A. I don't see 74 over here. |
| 18 | MR. RADER: It's a single page, |
| 19 | front and back. |
| 20 | Okay. Here it is. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. So |
| 22 | looking at the front here, it says 97,000. And then |
| 23 | by the end of the month that's gone, correct? |
| 24 | And so you paid yourself \$40,000 by |
| 25 | paying off a car payment, and then you testified |
| | |

got 7,500 --1 earlier that 2 Α. Actually, what I said earlier was I'm not sure about that 7500. But if you flip over 3 4 to the back of that, you can see where had went and withdraw that, and that was for materials. 5 So now you're testifying that that 6 7 was for material? I believe so. 8 Α. 9 That cash on September 13th? 0. 10 Α. Uh-huh. 11 Okay. What did you -- you just 0. 12 said, though, that there was nobody from your 13 company who was doing any work on that. 14 So why was he getting money from 15 materials? 16 Well, would do running back Α. 17 and forth to a job. If they ran out of something, 18 he would go get it. If there was materials that 19 needed to be moved. There's a lot of logistics that 20 go into construction projects, as you can imagine. 21 He would help with that. 22 What materials? Q. 23 It depends on what the project is. Α. 24 0. Do you have receipts? 25 Not right now, but I'm sure that I Α.

| 1 | can tell you what materials were used on a job if | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | you need me to. | |
| 3 | Q. Would he have receipts? | |
| 4 | A. I'm not sure. | |
| 5 | Q. Why did you get paid \$40,000 for | |
| 6 | that job in one month? | |
| 7 | A. It wasn't one month. It took | |
| 8 | there was a lot of planning ahead, and I had pulled | |
| 9 | permits. I had planned. I had done the scope of | |
| 10 | work. And at the time, especially right after | |
| 11 | COVID, things were really, really overpriced. If I | |
| 12 | do manage a construction project, I do anticipate | |
| 13 | somewhere between 30 and 50 percent, depending on | |
| 14 | the scope of work. | |
| 15 | Q. You said lots of planning. | |
| 16 | Who were you planning with? | |
| 17 | A. I was planning? | |
| 18 | Q. Who? With who? | |
| 19 | A. No one. | |
| 20 | Q. Well, what were you doing? | |
| 21 | A. I'm planning on the different | |
| 22 | phases, the logistics of the construction project. | |
| 23 | Q. Did you have spreadsheets? | |
| 24 | A. I don't really use a construct I | |
| 25 | don't use spreadsheets for the way that I do things. | |
| | | |

1 What I do is I'll look at the building, and I kind 2 of map out the logistics of where we need to be on 3 said building, how we're going to get to that, 4 access materials, how many guys need to be there and 5 things like that. And you said you pulled -- well, 6 7 would you have a record of that? Asheville would have a record of 8 Α. 9 the permit pulled for that project. 10 So you pulled a bunch of permits 0. 11 and it would have been --12 Α. They would have been pulled way 13 before the project started. 14 Well, when would they have been 0. 15 pulled? 16 Α. Possibly two months ahead of time. 17 0. So sometime in 2022 you pulled a 18 bunch of permits from Asheville under Southern 19 Construction & Consulting? 20 Α. Yeah. 21 0. Okay. How did you keep a record of 22 when you would go to the site and do all of that 23 planning of the work? What did you -- what did you keep that in? What kind of document? 24 25 Α. That's not how I do -- I can do it

from on site, but it's too distracting. Most of the 1 2 time I look at a photo of a building and I visually 3 break it down into subsections, and then I usually 4 do it old school and pull out a piece of paper and 5 start taking notes, and then revise, revise, revise 6 until I get it to a point where I'm happy with it, 7 and then go from there. So your testimony is that you were 8 0. 9 paid \$50,000 to pull some permits and make some 10 handwritten notes about the --11 Α. I completed --12 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 13 MR. RADER: Same objection. 14 I completed an entire building. Α. 15 The entire facade of that building was restored, 16 So language is very important here. ma'am. 17 construction projects of that size, that's not 18 uncommon. 19 (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What's the 20 address of that building? 21 I do not know the address of the Α. 22 building. I can pull it up online, if you want me 23 to. I think it's very easy to find. 24 Yeah. Let's find it on a map 0. 25 during the next break so I can get that from your

1 attorney. 2 MR. RADER: Let's just do it right 3 here on the record. MS. BAEHR-JONES: No, because we're 4 5 not going to use up that time. 6 MR. RADER: Then don't ask the 7 question. MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm going to ask 8 9 her attorney to find a map with her and 10 provide it to me. 11 MR. RADER: I'll object to that. 12 You don't give directions to her attorney. 13 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. Well, 14 how long do you think it will take you to pull it up 15 on a map? 16 I can do it right now. Actually, A . 17 you can do it. I mean, you can do it very quickly. 18 Google the Public Service Building. I've done an 19 entire facade restoration for one side of that, 20 ma'am. 21 In 2022? 0. 22 Α. You have the dates, yes. 23 MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'll ask my 24 co-counsel if she can find the Public 25 Service Building in Asheville, North

| 1 | Carolina. |
|----|--|
| | |
| 2 | MR. RADER: I'll help you. It's at |
| 3 | 34 Wall Street. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 34 Wall Street. |
| 5 | Okay. |
| 6 | MR. RADER: It's a beautiful |
| 7 | building. |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: It is now. |
| 9 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) You were |
| 10 | interviewed by Gerald Ray of the TBI, correct? |
| 11 | A. Can't remember his name, but I was |
| 12 | interviewed by the TBI. |
| 13 | Q. What date was that? |
| 14 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 15 | Q. Would it have been this fall? |
| 16 | A. Yeah. |
| 17 | Q. Was anyone else there? |
| 18 | A. Another representative from the TBI |
| 19 | was there. |
| 20 | Q. Do you have any kind of immunity |
| 21 | deal? |
| 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | Q. Have you ever worked as a |
| 24 | confidential informant? |
| 25 | A. No. |

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 1 | Q. Has Sean Williams ever worked as a |
| 2 | confidential informant? |
| 3 | A. I have no idea. |
| 4 | Q. I'm going to hand you what I will |
| 5 | mark as Exhibit |
| 6 | COURT REPORTER: 86. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. |
| 8 | (Exhibit 86 marked). |
| 9 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Just take a |
| 10 | second to read that. |
| 11 | MR. RADER: Did we make this 86? |
| 12 | Thank you. |
| 13 | Q. I have a question. |
| 14 | Did Sean Williams used to say that |
| 15 | he was protected by law enforcement? |
| 16 | Did you hear him say that? |
| 17 | A. He never said that to me. |
| 18 | Q. Did he ever act that way? |
| 19 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 20 | A. I don't know how one acts when they |
| 21 | are. |
| 22 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Do you know |
| 23 | that he called JCPD on you in 2019 to tell them that |
| 24 | you had assaulted him? |
| 25 | A. Yes, I do. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. What was that about? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. He said to me this is years |
| 3 | after a horrible relationship, and I was already |
| 4 | moved out and everything else. He said to me, "I |
| 5 | hope you lose everything you own," and he |
| 6 | antagonized me. And I did I did hit him. |
| 7 | Q. When was that? |
| 8 | A. I can't I don't remember the |
| 9 | date. |
| 10 | Q. Why did you stay associated with |
| 11 | his business if you and him had such an |
| 12 | antagonistic |
| 13 | A. I actually did not |
| 14 | Q. Let me finish the question, |
| 15 | Ms. Female 4. |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Object. |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And you can do |
| 18 | your objection. |
| 19 | MR. RADER: I will. I thought you |
| 20 | were finished. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to |
| 21 | interrupt you. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I wasn't. |
| 23 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Why did you |
| 24 | continue doing business with him when you had such |
| 25 | an antagonistic relationship with him starting in |
| | |

1 2018, you say? 2 MR. RADER: All right. I'll object 3 to the form. 4 Α. So I really didn't want to have any 5 sort of business dealings with him, but I was making 6 money still from the company, and I just reached a 7 point to where I thought, "I'm going to continue making money until it" -- I knew he couldn't manage 8 9 a construction company by himself. So I thought he 10 could go under, whatever. And I even asked to get 11 bought out. "Just please buy me out. Let me go on and do my own thing," and they would not do that 12 13 unless I signed a non-compete, and I refused to do 14 that. 15 0. So when you say they, who is they? 16 Α. Well, Sean. And he, you know, 17 had -- I think he had somebody in the office like 18 present it to me, because I don't even think he 19 wanted to. He knew I wouldn't do it, but I refused 20 to sign anything like that. 2.1 Can you look at what's been marked 0. 22 as Exhibit 86? 23 Have you had a chance to look 24 through that? 25 Α. I see this.

| 1 | Q. Is that true that you contacted | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | JCPD on April 19th, 2022 to ask for their help? | |
| 3 | A. Yes. | |
| 4 | Q. Who did you call? | |
| 5 | A. I do not know who I called. It was | |
| 6 | the guy that called me the first time. I think | |
| 7 | that's the only number that I had. So that's who I | |
| 8 | reached out to. | |
| 9 | Q. So that would be Kevin Peters? | |
| 10 | A. It may not be Kevin Peters. | |
| 11 | Q. You said that's the number that you | |
| 12 | had in your phone. | |
| 13 | MR. RADER: She was speaking. | |
| 14 | You can finish your answer. | |
| 15 | A. I can't remember his name. I | |
| 16 | thought it was Kevin that had reached out to me when | |
| 17 | I was at the beach. It may not have been. It may | |
| 18 | have been this guy. But, yeah, I was I was | |
| 19 | slightly worried. | |
| 20 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Is it true | |
| 21 | that Sean had just frozen his account at Renasant | |
| 22 | Bank? | |
| 23 | A. Yes. | |
| 24 | Q. How did you know that? | |
| 25 | A. I think one of the girls in the | |
| | | |

| 1 | office told me that. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q. She called you? | |
| 3 | A. I think someone called and told me | |
| 4 | that, yeah. And there was a lot of talks going on | |
| 5 | like, "What is happening? What's going on," and | |
| 6 | but | |
| 7 | Q. What are your bank records I | |
| 8 | mean, what are your phone records going to show | |
| 9 | about who was calling you that day? | |
| 10 | MR. RADER: Object to the form. | |
| 11 | A. Who called me that day? | |
| 12 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Is it going to | |
| 13 | show that someone from the bank called you? | |
| 14 | MR. RADER: Object to form. | |
| 15 | A. I don't think someone from the bank | |
| 16 | called me and told me that. I'm not sure how I | |
| 17 | no, someone from the bank didn't call me that I'm | |
| 18 | not sure. I don't know how I found out. | |
| 19 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Did Sean | |
| 20 | Williams call you? | |
| 21 | A. I doubt that. | |
| 22 | Q. Did Sean Williams call you because | |
| 23 | he was angry that you, in fact, had started to drain | |
| 24 | the bank account? | |
| 25 | A. I didn't drain the bank account. | |

| Yeah. |
|--|
| Q. Did officers from JCPD come by your |
| house, as they say they were going to do in this, to |
| provide you with protection? |
| A. If they drove by, I don't know |
| about it. But no one ever like came to my front |
| door or anything or to my house, no. |
| Q. There are a number of checks that |
| are being written to Sean Williams from Glass & |
| Concrete Contracting in 2021 when he's on the run. |
| What do you know about those? |
| MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| A. No one knew he was on the well, |
| I didn't know he was on the run then. And so, you |
| know, it was his business. If he wanted to pull out |
| money from it, then he could do so at that time. |
| Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Was Sean |
| Williams still in Johnson City during that time? |
| A. As far as I know. |
| Q. Did you see him around? |
| A. Not really. I had only seen him a |
| few times. |
| Q. Did you hear about him from other |
| people? |
| A. Of course. |
| |

| 1 | Q. | Who? |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Through hearsay, you know. If I |
| 3 | was out or someth | ing, people would tell me stuff, |
| 4 | things like that. | No one particular. |
| 5 | Q. | Who were your good friends during |
| 6 | that time? | |
| 7 | Α. | The same good friends that I have |
| 8 | right now. | |
| 9 | Q. | Who are they? |
| 10 | Α. | |
| 11 | My mother. | |
| 12 | Q. | What's her name? |
| 13 | Α. | You asked that earlier. |
| 14 | Q. | What's her last name? |
| 15 | Α. | |
| 16 | Q. | What's her address? |
| 17 | Α. | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | Q. | Who else were you talking to during |
| 20 | 2021 on a regular | basis? |
| 21 | A. | my boyfriend. |
| 22 | Q. | Anyone else? |
| 23 | Α. | Not on the regular. |
| 24 | Q. | Were you going in to any place of |
| 25 | employment during | that time? |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. | In 2021? I don't believe so. |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | When did Skyline Restoration's bank |
| 3 | accounts close or | ut? |
| 4 | | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 5 | Α. | Skyline Restoration? |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Sorry. |
| 7 | Skyline yeah, | Skyline Restoration. |
| 8 | | Have they closed their bank |
| 9 | accounts or not? | |
| 10 | Α. | No. They're still a very |
| 11 | successful busine | ess. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. Who is running it? |
| 13 | Α. | Again, |
| 14 | Q. | Anyone else? |
| 15 | Α. | Not that I'm aware of. |
| 16 | Q. | Does a JCPD officer live next door |
| 17 | to you? | |
| 18 | Α. | Not that I know of. |
| 19 | | MR. RADER: Let the record reflect |
| 20 | that A.J | . comes and goes and has arrived |
| 21 | again. | |
| 22 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Have you had |
| 23 | any other calls t | with any other JCPD officer other |
| 24 | than Kevin Peters | s? |
| 25 | | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| | | |

| 1 | A. I don't think so. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Is Kevin |
| 3 | Peters listed as a contact in your phone? |
| 4 | A. I don't actually know which one is |
| 5 | in my phone. It just says a first name that I |
| 6 | thought that's what they introduced themselves as, |
| 7 | and JCPD. So I don't actually know whose number I |
| 8 | have in my phone. |
| 9 | Q. What's the first name? |
| 10 | A. I'd have to look. |
| 11 | Q. Can you look right now? |
| 12 | A. If you really need me to. Yeah, I |
| 13 | can look. |
| 14 | It's listed under my phone as Tyler |
| 15 | JCPD. |
| 16 | Q. What's the phone number? |
| 17 | A. |
| 18 | And again, I do not remember like |
| 19 | who he works for or what his title was or anything. |
| 20 | That's just all that my brain could comprehend from |
| 21 | that initial call. |
| 22 | Q. Did you talk to someone during the |
| 23 | break? |
| 24 | A. Yeah. |
| 25 | Q. Who did you talk to? |
| | |

| 1 | А. | My boyfriend's mom. |
|----|---|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | What's her name? |
| 3 | Α. | |
| 4 | Q. | Isn't that your mom's name? |
| 5 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 6 | Q. | How long did you talk to her? |
| 7 | Α. | Like five minutes. |
| 8 | Q. | Did you talk about what you were |
| 9 | testifying about | ? |
| 10 | Α. | No. I talked to her about my |
| 11 | French bulldog that probably needs to use the | |
| 12 | restroom. | |
| 13 | Q. | Who else did you talk to? |
| 14 | Α. | That's it. |
| 15 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Can we go |
| 16 | off the | record for a second and take a |
| 17 | break? | |
| 18 | | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 19 | at 2:43. | |
| 20 | (Off | the record at 2:43 p.m.) |
| 21 | (On | the record at 2:52 p.m.) |
| 22 | | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on |
| 23 | the reco | rd at 2:52. |
| 24 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| 1 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Ms. Female 4, who was your |
| 3 | realtor when you bought your property at |
| 4 | ? |
| 5 | A. Hold on a minute. Is his name |
| 6 | ? I think his name is Justin. I think that's |
| 7 | what his name was. |
| 8 | Q. Last name? |
| 9 | A. I can't remember his last name. |
| 10 | Q. Do you know what realty group he |
| 11 | worked with? |
| 12 | A. No. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. What do you know about Sean |
| 14 | Williams selling his properties? |
| 15 | A. Nothing. |
| 16 | Q. Were you involved in that in any |
| 17 | way? |
| 18 | A. Not at all. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. I want to ask you to take |
| 20 | out your phone again, please. |
| 21 | The list can you pull up the |
| 22 | phone number for Tyler JCPD, please, the contact? |
| 23 | A. The one I just gave you? |
| 24 | Q. Uh-huh. |
| 25 | A. Yes. |

| 1 | Q. Ca | an you show it to me, please? |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Ca | an you hold it out and show it to |
| 3 | me, please? | |
| 4 | Ol | kay. Can I see that? Can you |
| 5 | scroll to the botto | om? |
| 6 | 01 | kay. Is it going to show you |
| 7 | can you go to any t | text messages with that number? |
| 8 | A. I | don't think I have any on my |
| 9 | phone, because I lo | ost the majority of my text |
| 10 | messages. | |
| 11 | Q. WI | nen did that happen? |
| 12 | A. WI | nen I was camping last summer. |
| 13 | Q. 01 | kay. Can you go and bring up |
| 14 | phone number | r, please? |
| 15 | A. He | e's cute, isn't he? |
| 16 | Q. 01 | kay. And let me just write that |
| 17 | down. | |
| 18 | TI | nat's correct? |
| 19 | A. Ul | n-huh. |
| 20 | Q. Ca | an you bring up for me |
| 21 | phone number | er? |
| 22 | 01 | kay. And that's |
| 23 | A. Ul | n-huh. |
| 24 | Q. Wi | nat about ? |
| 25 | A. It | t's his email saved. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | ? |
|----|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 3 | Q. | So did you never call him? |
| 4 | Α. | We talked, but he usually just |
| 5 | calls me. I' | m not sure why it's not pulling it up |
| 6 | automatically | |
| 7 | Q. | What about |
| 8 | | 'm sorry. |
| 9 | | A picture of her? |
| 10 | Α. | That's her family. |
| 11 | Q. | •8 |
| 12 | | What about |
| 13 | А. | I don't know if I have or |
| 14 | not. | |
| 15 | | I don't. |
| 16 | Q. | What about |
| 17 | Α. | Yes. |
| 18 | Q. | I thought her name was |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | Did she |
| 21 | Α. | That's her maiden name. |
| 22 | Q. | at |
| 23 | | What about FEMALE 5 |
| 24 | | • |
| 25 | | Can you look for a on your |
| | | |

| 1 | phone? You said there was a that you were |
|----|---|
| 2 | doing business with. |
| 3 | A. Yeah, and that was I highly |
| 4 | doubt that I have that. |
| 5 | Yeah, I do. I don't know how |
| 6 | accurate this is. |
| 7 | MR. RADER: Can you read that one |
| 8 | out loud so we have it in the record? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
| 10 | and that is and the email is |
| 11 | is |
| 12 | |
| 13 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. Let's |
| 14 | see if there's anyone else. I think that's all I |
| 15 | have. |
| 16 | When you were living with Sean |
| 17 | Williams, did he traffic drugs? |
| 18 | A. No. |
| 19 | Q. He never sold drugs? |
| 20 | A. He smoked pot and on occasion he |
| 21 | would buy marijuana or sell marijuana, but that was |
| 22 | it. |
| 23 | Q. So you never saw him do cocaine? |
| 24 | A. Not when I lived with him, no. |
| 25 | Q. And what years was that? |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | That was up until 2019. |
|----|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Did you ever do cocaine at his |
| 3 | apartment? | |
| 4 | Α. | I did. |
| 5 | Q. | Who was giving you the cocaine? |
| 6 | Α. | He did. |
| 7 | Q. | So he gave out cocaine, but he |
| 8 | didn't use it hi | mself? |
| 9 | Α. | That was not the timelines are |
| 10 | different. | |
| 11 | Q. | Well, you tell me. What was the |
| 12 | timeline then? | |
| 13 | Α. | Probably at some point in 2019. |
| 14 | Q. | So he did start using cocaine in |
| 15 | 2019? | |
| 16 | Α. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | And you started using cocaine with |
| 18 | him? | |
| 19 | Α. | I done it once with him. |
| 20 | Q. | Did you know where he got cocaine? |
| 21 | Α. | I do not. |
| 22 | Q. | And before 2019, you never used |
| 23 | cocaine? | |
| 24 | А. | Not to my knowledge. |
| 25 | Q. | Who else was there when you were |
| | | |

| 1 | using cocaine with Sean Williams? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | A. I think he had some guy friend over | |
| 3 | there, but I don't know his name. Yeah, I don't | |
| 4 | know. | |
| 5 | Q. Who else? | |
| 6 | A. That was it. | |
| 7 | Q. Well, there were big parties at | |
| 8 | Sean Williams' apartment, right? | |
| 9 | A. I did not attend big parties with | |
| 10 | Sean Williams. | |
| 11 | Q. So when you were living with him, | |
| 12 | there weren't big parties? | |
| 13 | A. No. In fact, the entire time we | |
| 14 | had one small party. That was a Halloween party. | |
| 15 | And that was actually the first time I ever seen him | |
| 16 | get drunk. | |
| 17 | Q. When was that? | |
| 18 | A. Years and years prior to any of | |
| 19 | this. Probably maybe '16. | |
| 20 | Q. 2016? | |
| 21 | A. Maybe. I would have to look. I | |
| 22 | don't remember the year. | |
| 23 | Q. And let me just clarify, because I | |
| 24 | don't remember what you testified earlier. | |
| 25 | When did your relationship with | |
| | | |

| 1 | Sean Williams begin? |
|----|---|
| | |
| 2 | A. I don't remember the exact year |
| 3 | that it did. I would have to like go through photo |
| 4 | albums and stuff like that to figure out when it |
| 5 | did. |
| 6 | Q. Well, before 2016? |
| 7 | A. Yeah, it was before 2016. |
| 8 | Q. Before 2010? |
| 9 | A. I don't believe so. I would have |
| 10 | to look. I don't feel comfortable putting a date on |
| 11 | it. I can't remember. |
| 12 | Q. And how long would you say that you |
| 13 | were together? |
| 14 | A. I think it was around seven years. |
| 15 | Seven and a half years. |
| 16 | Q. And why did you break up? |
| 17 | |
| 18 | ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Q. I'm sorry. |
| 21 | Are you a survivor of Sean |
| 22 | Williams? |
| 23 | ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY |
| 24 | Q. How do you know that? |
| 25 | ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY |

| 1 | | |
|----|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Q. | Do you think that any of the |
| 10 | defendants have | your best interests at heart? |
| 11 | | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 12 | Α. | Can you explain the question? |
| 13 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Do you think |
| 14 | that Kevin Peter | s has your best interests at heart? |
| 15 | | MR. RADER: Object to the form. |
| 16 | Α. | I believe that they do. |
| 17 | Q. | (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) I want to show |
| 18 | you what's been | marked why do you say that? |
| 19 | Α. | Why do I say I believe they do? |
| 20 | Q. | Uh-huh. |
| 21 | Α. | Because I don't believe that they |
| 22 | don't. | |
| 23 | Q. | Do you have any reason, sitting |
| 24 | here today, to b | elieve they have your best interests |
| 25 | at heart? | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. I mean, again, I don't believe that |
|----|--|
| 2 | they don't have my best interest in mind. |
| 3 | Q. Have you talked to them? |
| 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. So what is that belief based on? |
| 6 | A. I don't have a reason to think that |
| 7 | they don't. I mean and when I did talk to them, |
| 8 | they were he was a very nice person on the phone. |
| 9 | So I don't have a reason to believe that. |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I'm going |
| 11 | mark the next exhibit. |
| 12 | COURT REPORTER: This would be 87. |
| 13 | (Exhibit 87 marked). |
| 14 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Okay. I want |
| 15 | to hand you what's been marked as Exhibit 87. |
| 16 | A. It's a photo of my sweet father, |
| 17 | just so everyone knows. |
| 18 | Q. I'm sorry I handed you |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Did that get the |
| 20 | exhibit tag? |
| 21 | Okay. Great. |
| 22 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) What is this? |
| 23 | A. It's a Facebook post that I made of |
| 24 | me and my dad. My dad helped me build a little |
| 25 | platform bed in the back of my SUV, and that was the |
| | |

| 20 | | |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | day that he was he | elping me do that. |
| 2 | Q. 1 | When was that? |
| 3 | A. | I don't know the exact date. I |
| 4 | don't post anythin | ng in real time. So I would have |
| 5 | to actually look a | at my phone to get an exact date. |
| 6 | Q. I | Do you want to look at your phone |
| 7 | and get the exact | date for me? |
| 8 | Α. 3 | Sure. |
| 9 | | That was March the 9th. |
| 10 | Q. S | So March 9th of this year? |
| 11 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 12 | Q. <i>i</i> | And do you see where it says, "A |
| 13 | couple weeks ago, | I called my dad and told him I |
| 14 | wanted to camp my | way across the U.S. and into |
| 15 | Mexico"? | |
| 16 | Α. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. I | Did you plan to travel to Mexico? |
| 18 | Α. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. 1 | What made you change your mind? |
| 20 | Α. | I did. |
| 21 | Q. | You did go to Mexico? |
| 22 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 23 | Q. | How long were you there? |
| 24 | Α. | Only a few hours. I and let me |
| 25 | explain the few ho | ours. I actually entered New |
| | 1 | |

1 Mexico inside of the national park, Big Bend. 2 rented a donkey, and I rode over the Rio Grande into 3 Boquillas, Mexico. It's within the national park, 4 technically, and I visited that town, and then I 5 come back. When was that? 6 0. 7 Α. I'm not sure when that was 8 actually. It was a long road trip. 9 0. How long were you gone? 10 Α. About three weeks. 11 Where did you go? 0. 12 Α. I went to Big Bend National Park. 13 I went to -- well, where all did I go? I stayed on 14 a working ranch in Texas. 15 0. Which working ranch? 16 Α. I don't know. It was just a random 17 one that I found that I could stay at, because I was 18 car camping. And then I went to Tucson, Arizona, 19 and I stayed a few days. And then when I went into 20 Joshua Tree National Park and I hiked. Then I went 21 to Death Valley National Park and I hiked. And then 22 I come back through New Mexico, and I stopped in 23 White Sands. I've been there before, but it's 24 beautiful. And then a couple other places, and then 25 I made my way back to Tennessee.

| 1 | Q. What was the name of the place |
|----|---|
| 2 | where you stayed in White Sands? |
| 3 | A. I didn't stay in White Sands. I |
| 4 | just it was along the way. I stayed mostly in my |
| 5 | car, and then I also tent camped, depending upon |
| 6 | where I was at. And most of that was done on Bureau |
| 7 | of Land Management land. |
| 8 | Q. Do you have any receipts from this |
| 9 | trip? |
| 10 | A. You don't actually pay for Bureau |
| 11 | of Land Management. It's free for all U.S. people |
| 12 | to partake in, just like most national parks and |
| 13 | things. |
| 14 | Q. What about buying gas? |
| 15 | A. Yeah, I bought gas. Of course. |
| 16 | Q. Do you have receipts from that? |
| 17 | A. I used my credit card. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. So it should be in your |
| 19 | credit card records? |
| 20 | A. Yeah. |
| 21 | Q. Do you have any receipts from that? |
| 22 | A. Not on me. |
| 23 | Q. Do you have any other receipts from |
| 24 | any of the other vendors that you used along that |
| 25 | trip to Mexico and back? |
| | |

| 1 | Noll Twent to Luckenhach Towns |
|----|--|
| | A. Well, I went to Luckenbach, Texas, |
| 2 | and I bought myself a \$13 ring and a T-shirt there. |
| 3 | That was on my credit card, too. |
| 4 | Q. Where do you bank with your credit |
| 5 | card? What credit card do you have? |
| 6 | A. I think it's I think it's a |
| 7 | Capital One card, because I get points for gas. |
| 8 | Q. Well, do you have your wallet with |
| 9 | you? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Can you pull it out and check? |
| 12 | A. It's an American Airlines Citi |
| 13 | Card. |
| 14 | Q. Is that the one that you used on |
| 15 | the trip? |
| 16 | A. For my gas, yeah. |
| 17 | Q. What's the number on that? |
| 18 | A. You want me to announce my credit |
| 19 | card number? |
| 20 | Q. Give me the last four. Just do the |
| 21 | last four. |
| 22 | A. |
| 23 | Q. What other credit cards do you |
| 24 | have? |
| 25 | A. Old faithful. It's really been |
| | |

| 1 | through a lot. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Capital One, what's the last four |
| 3 | on that? |
| 4 | A. |
| 5 | Q. What else? |
| 6 | A. That's actually all the credit |
| 7 | cards I have with me. |
| 8 | I mean, I have a Victoria's Secrets |
| 9 | credit card. |
| 10 | Do you want the last four on it, |
| 11 | too? |
| 12 | Q. Sure. |
| 13 | A. Or like a actually, an Ulta. |
| 14 | I've got my Ulta with me. |
| 15 | Q. What's that? I don't even know |
| 16 | that. |
| 17 | A. I can tell. |
| 18 | Q. What do you mean I can tell? What |
| 19 | is Ulta? |
| 20 | I honestly don't know. I'm not |
| 21 | sure if this is an insult that you're laughing at |
| 22 | me. |
| 23 | What is Ulta? |
| 24 | A. No, I didn't mean it like that. |
| 25 | Q. That's okay. |
| | |

| 1 | What's Ulta? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. It's a beauty supply place. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. I do not take it personally. |
| 4 | So you can |
| 5 | Ulta. |
| 6 | Anything else? You have a |
| 7 | Victoria's Secret. Ulta. |
| 8 | Actually, can I get the last four |
| 9 | on the Victoria's Secret? |
| 10 | A. I don't have it with me. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Capital One. American |
| 12 | Express Citi Card. |
| 13 | And when you were on this trip, you |
| 14 | used your American Express Citi Card. |
| 15 | Did you use your Capital One, too? |
| 16 | A. I don't think so. I really don't |
| 17 | use it for stuff like that. |
| 18 | Q. Ms. Female 4, I want to ask you |
| 19 | about you changing your testimony after the break |
| 20 | from saying that you talked to Kevin Peters several |
| 21 | times to that you talked to Tyler JCPD. |
| 22 | Can you explain that? |
| 23 | A. I actually didn't remember the |
| 24 | name. I just knew that it was in my phone. I |
| 25 | didn't remember whether it was Tyler or Kevin. I |
| | |

1 actually don't know whether I've ever talked to 2 Kevin. I'm -- and like I said, I was standing on 3 the beach and Tyler JCPD was all I could retain, and I'm not sure. Yeah. 4 5 0. Did you program his number into 6 your phone at that point when you're standing on the 7 beach? I think I did. 8 Α. 9 How did you come up with Kevin 0. Peters then? 10 11 Α. I thought that when I first heard 12 Kevin Peters and how, have I talked to him, I 13 thought that must have been the guy that called me 14 on the beach. 15 0. Well, I didn't use the name. You 16 used the name. 17 Α. No, I didn't. No, I did not. 18 0. So your testimony is that you 19 didn't say the name Kevin Peters yourself? 20 Α. No. I may have repeated it after 21 you said it, but I wouldn't have just come up with 22 that on my own, no. 23 Well, we can go back and look at Q. 24 the testimony you gave. 25 Should we do that?

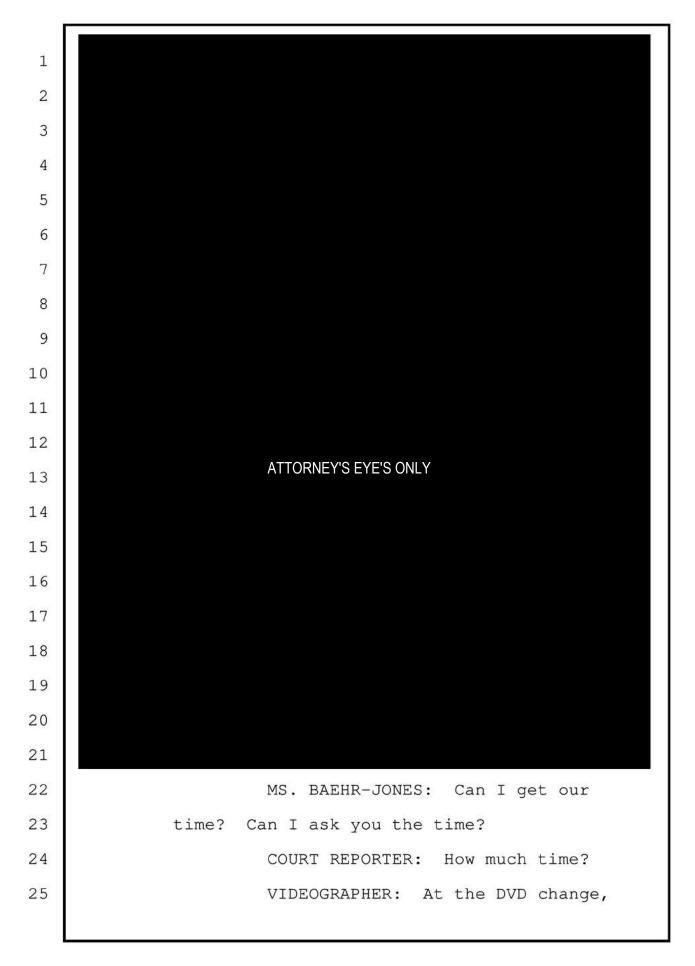
| 1 | A. Go ahead. |
|----|--|
| | |
| 2 | Q. Or should we just you know, I |
| 3 | want to ask you something. So you're on the beach. |
| 4 | You program in this phone number as Tyler JCPD. |
| 5 | This was in March of 2022. |
| 6 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 7 | Q. How many more times did you talk to |
| 8 | Tyler? |
| 9 | A. It was a couple times, but maybe |
| 10 | two or three times. |
| 11 | Q. And your testimony is that he |
| 12 | called you? |
| 13 | A. He called me when I was there, |
| 14 | yeah. |
| 15 | Q. And then he called you again? |
| 16 | A. He may have. Not on that trip, but |
| 17 | like he may have later on. I know that I did him |
| 18 | when I got back. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Have you ever met Tyler in |
| 20 | person? |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Let's |
| 23 | actually go back and let's let's go back |
| 24 | to her testimony from earlier. |
| 25 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Should we do a DVD |
| | |

| change now? Because it's going to be in the |
|---|
| next |
| MS. BAEHR-JONES: Sure. Let's go |
| off the record. |
| VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| at 3:14. |
| (Off the record at 3:14 p.m.) |
| (On the record at 3:17 p.m.) |
| VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the |
| record at 3:17. |
| MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Can I have |
| the court reporter read back the testimony |
| from prior from earlier this morning? |
| COURT REPORTER: I'm going to go |
| back and read the question to put it in |
| context. |
| Question: Why does that refresh |
| your memory? |
| Answer: Because I was having a |
| nice, relaxing day on the beach with my |
| mother, and I got a phone call discussing |
| that he was on the run. |
| Question: What day did you say it |
| was? |
| Answer: March the 7th of 2022. |
| |

| 1 | Question: Where were you with your |
|----|---|
| 2 | mom? |
| 3 | Answer: Daytona. |
| 4 | Question: And who made the phone |
| 5 | call to you? |
| 6 | Answer: I believe that was Kevin |
| 7 | Peters. |
| 8 | Question: Kevin Peters called you |
| 9 | to tell you that? |
| 10 | Answer: I believe I believe |
| 11 | that it was someone with the Johnson City |
| 12 | Police Department. |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: His name was brought |
| 14 | up before then though. |
| 15 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
| 16 | Q. Well, let me ask you a question. |
| 17 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 18 | Q. So you just heard the testimony you |
| 19 | gave earlier today. |
| 20 | Do I bring up the name Kevin Peters |
| 21 | when I'm asking you about that phone call or not? |
| 22 | A. What? |
| 23 | Q. Did I bring up the name Kevin |
| 24 | Peters when I was asking you |
| 25 | A. I think you had |
| | |

| 1 | Q. Let me finish the question. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Did I bring up the name Kevin | |
| 3 | Peters when I asked you the question about who you | |
| 4 | talked to on that phone call or not? | |
| 5 | A. Not right at that moment, but I | |
| 6 | think you had prior, as I was trying to say. | |
| 7 | Q. When? | |
| 8 | A. I thought earlier today. I'm not | |
| 9 | sure, but I just know that I talked to someone and | |
| 10 | that was it, whether it was Tyler or Kevin, I and | |
| 11 | it's Tyler. | |
| 12 | Q. How do you know that now? | |
| 13 | A. Well, that's what I have it saved | |
| 14 | in my phone as. I'm assuming it's Tyler. | |
| 15 | Q. Did you change that during the | |
| 16 | break? | |
| 17 | A. No. And that has actually been | |
| 18 | spoke of before, previously. I gave the D.A. that | |
| 19 | same phone number. | |
| 20 | Q. When did you give the D.A. that | |
| 21 | phone number? | |
| 22 | A. Months and months ago. | |
| 23 | Q. Who at the D.A.'s office did you | |
| 24 | give that phone number? | |
| 25 | A. Mike Little. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | When was that? |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Months ago. |
| 3 | Q. | What was the context? |
| 4 | Α. | We were discussing it. He said, |
| 5 | "Have you talked | to anyone?" And I said, "Yeah, |
| 6 | just one other po | erson." And I gave him that phone |
| 7 | number. So, no, | it wasn't changed in break. |
| 8 | Q. | What else was Mike Little asking |
| 9 | you about? | |
| 10 | Α. | Just about my knowledge of Sean |
| 11 | Williams in gene | ral, |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | Q. | Who else was there for that |
| 14 | interview? | |
| 15 | Α. | There was several others. I can't |
| 16 | remember everyone | e from that office that was there. |
| 17 | Q. | Was there a prosecutor there? |
| 18 | Α. | I'm not sure. |
| 19 | Q. | Was there a woman there? |
| 20 | Α. | Yes. |
| 21 | Q. | Was her name Abby Wallace? |
| 22 | Α. | I don't remember. |
| 23 | Q. | Was there another male agent there? |
| 24 | Α. | Yes. |
| 25 | Q. | Okay. |
| | | |



| 1 | it was two hours and 48. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Can we take a |
| 3 | quick break, just five minutes? |
| | * 15 |
| 4 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 5 | at 3:22. |
| 6 | (Off the record at 3:22 p.m.) |
| 7 | (On the record at 3:28 p.m.) |
| 8 | EXAMINATION |
| 9 | BY MR. RADER: |
| 10 | Q. Ms. Female 4, my name is Danny |
| 11 | Rader. I introduced myself to you at the start of |
| 12 | the deposition on the record. And I told you that I |
| 13 | represent Kevin Peters, and I said his name. I'm |
| 14 | probably the first person who said his name in the |
| 15 | deposition. |
| 16 | A. Okay. |
| 17 | Q. That's who I represent. |
| 18 | I've got a number of questions for |
| 19 | you today, and I appreciate you being here . |
| 20 | I subpoenaed you through your |
| 21 | attorney. |
| 22 | Are you aware of that? |
| 23 | A. No, I didn't know how this |
| 24 | happened. |
| 25 | Q. You had already received a subpoena |
| | |

| 1 | from the plaintiffs' lawyers; is that correct? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Several months ago . | |
| 3 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 4 | Q. All right. You've done a good job | |
| 5 | answering questions today, but I know we're kind of | |
| 6 | getting a little late in the day, and we all get a | |
| 7 | little bit tired. And you're saying uh-huh and | |
| 8 | huh-uh, and I understand you just fine, but that | |
| 9 | makes his job unmercifully | |
| 10 | A. I'm sorry. I will say yes or no. | |
| 11 | Q. All right. If I ask you if | |
| 12 | something is a yes or a no, I'm not at all trying to | |
| 13 | be difficult. I'm just trying to make a clear | |
| 14 | record, okay? | |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm going to | |
| 16 | object. Defense counsel is's characterizing | |
| 17 | her testimony. | |
| 18 | MR. RADER: I don't know what | |
| 19 | you're talking about, Mr. Baehr-Jones, but | |
| 20 | I'm going to keep on going. | |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You were I'm | |
| 22 | going to start back at the exhibits. | |
| 23 | Do you have the exhibits? | |
| 24 | A. I do. | |
| 25 | Q. Let's put them in order. | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Okay. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Let's start with 68. |
| 3 | MR. RADER: Does anybody have any |
| 4 | of the exhibits over there? 68 was the very |
| 5 | first one. |
| 6 | MS. TAYLOR: Yes, we have some |
| 7 | right here, Danny. |
| 8 | MS. RUFOLO: It looks like that. |
| 9 | MR. RADER: I can hand her mine, |
| 10 | but let me just do that. Let's not waste |
| 11 | any time. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) This is a copy of |
| 13 | Exhibit 68. And do you see where it says that's |
| 14 | the one that you were asked about earlier that |
| 15 | involves a H and a |
| 16 | |
| 17 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 18 | Q. Do you remember those questions? |
| 19 | A. I do. |
| 20 | Q. And here it is. |
| 21 | You testified, Ms. Female 4, that |
| 22 | that was a job that involved a tattoo parlor at 502 |
| 23 | State Street. |
| 24 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 25 | Q. And I believe that you commented |
| | |

| 1 | that 502 State Street was down in the memo line of | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | that check during your original testimony; is that | |
| 3 | correct? | |
| 4 | A. That's correct. | |
| 5 | Q. All right. And Mr. Baehr-Jones | |
| 6 | asked you some questions that insinuated in my | |
| 7 | opinion insinuated that there was no such tattoo | |
| 8 | parlor. | |
| 9 | Do you remember that? | |
| 10 | A. Yes. | |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And she accused you | |
| 13 | of being related to this and | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | A. Yes. | |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) I'll show you a | |
| 18 | picture of 502 State Street from Google Maps | |
| 19 | A. It is | |
| 20 | Q I printed. | |
| 21 | What kind of business is there? | |
| 22 | A. It is a tattoo shop. | |
| 23 | Q. So is that the tattoo shop that you | |
| 24 | were saying | |
| 25 | A. That's the tattoo shop I worked on. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. All right. And that was a |
|----|---|
| 2 | legitimate job, wasn't it? |
| 3 | A. It was. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | MR. RADER: We'll make that the |
| 6 | next exhibit. |
| 7 | COURT REPORTER: That will be |
| 8 | Exhibit No. 88. |
| 9 | (Exhibit 88 marked). |
| 10 | MR. RADER: Jeff, do you want to |
| 11 | hand me stickers so I can just do this for |
| 12 | you? |
| 13 | COURT REPORTER: What was the last |
| 14 | sticker on the second page? So I just know. |
| 15 | MR. RADER: The next one will be |
| 16 | 89, and the bottom one is 103. |
| 17 | COURT REPORTER: Okay. Just so I |
| 18 | know when we get close. |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Sorry. Which one |
| 20 | was this? |
| 21 | COURT REPORTER: That was 88. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Great. |
| 23 | Thanks. |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Let's go |
| 25 | to Exhibit 69. |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | Okay. |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | And you were asked a bunch of |
| 3 | questions about w | nho is |
| 4 | Α. | Yes, sir. |
| 5 | Q. | All right. Now, if you will, turn |
| 6 | to about the thir | d page, which has got the Bates |
| 7 | number RENASANT54 | 15. |
| 8 | | Do you see that at the bottom? |
| 9 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 10 | Q. | And do you see what is that a |
| 11 | picture of on tha | at RENASANT545? |
| 12 | Α. | That is a picture of a check from |
| 13 | Renasant or | |
| 14 | Q. | Is this an official check of |
| 15 | Renasant? | |
| 16 | Α. | It is. |
| 17 | Q. | Like is a cashier's check? |
| 18 | Α. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. | And who signed that? |
| 20 | Α. | |
| 21 | Q. | All right. Do you think they just |
| 22 | let anybody sign | those official checks of Renasant |
| 23 | Bank or just bank | employees? |
| 24 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 25 | Α. | Bank employees. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. And |
|----|--|
| 2 | that's exactly what you testified to, isn't it? |
| 3 | was a bank employee. |
| 4 | A. I tried to. |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 6 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You got a bunch of |
| 7 | questions about it like you were making it up. |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Were you making that |
| 10 | up? |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 12 | A. I was not. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You've told the |
| 14 | truth here today, haven't you, Ms. Female 4? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you deserve to be |
| 18 | treated by plaintiffs' counsel like you haven't been |
| 19 | telling the truth? |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection, and we |
| 21 | can take a break if you want to keep doing |
| 22 | that. |
| 23 | A. I don't feel like I deserve to be |
| 24 | treated like this in any capacity. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. This |
| | |

1 isn't the first time that Mr. Baehr-Jones has 2 personally attacked you, is it? 3 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 4 Α. It is not. 5 (BY MR. RADER) And you have told 0. 6 her client who is here, H.A., about that, haven't 7 you? 8 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 9 Α. Yes, I did. (BY MR. RADER) Would you tell us 10 0. 11 about it so that we have it in the record? 12 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 13 I'll be happy to. I was reached Α. 14 out to by Vanessa, and then -- that was a pretty 15 hostile phone conversation, in my opinion. 16 very -- I'm not sure how she anticipated me to 17 respond, but it was appalling. 18 Then I was reached out to by an 19 associate of hers, and I think his last name is --20 is it Osborne? I believe. And that was really, 21 really a bad conversation. I'm not an emotional 22 person, but I did start to cry after that phone 23 conversation. I thought I was going to have an anxiety attack. He talked to me in a manner that 24 25 I've never been spoken to before in my life.

ahead and start talking, that I better do this
before -- because I needed immunity. And it
actually took me about five to ten seconds after he
said that word to me for me to be like, "I don't
need immunity, and I don't need this. Like you need
to stop." It was -- it was bullying, the only way
that I know how to describe it.

And then, you know, H.A. had reached out to me, just, "Hey, I want to catch up with you." I've known H.A. for a long time, and I thought it's probably about this, but I'm going to give it the benefit of the doubt. And I did talk to her. And the only things that she really asked me at first was she was being kind of nosy about my job. "Well, oh, you work in Florida? You live there, too, don't you?" And I'm like, "I've never lived in Florida, no."

And then we had a phone conversation. I actually kind of figured that she was recording me at this point, and I basically told H.A. "I'm -- I'm telling you that -- please speak to your legal counsel. This is not right. I don't want to be dragged into this. I want to go on with my life. I wish you the best. I hope every" -- you

1 know, I feel bad for any victim. But, "This is --2 this is insanity. So please just leave me alone." 3 Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Talking 4 about the work in Florida, you mentioned Davis 5 Brothers Roofing. 6 Α. Yeah. 7 Q. Is that a company here in Tennessee that --8 9 Α. It is. They are a company --10 people probably know them around here. That's a 11 company that's out of Church Hill, and they decided 12 to expand into Florida. I mean, you can imagine 13 roofing in Florida is quite a good thing with storms 14 and hurricanes. So they decided to do that, and 15 they were looking for somebody local and a friend 16 suggested they reach out to me. So I got a job. 17 0. And what you do is that you've got a contractor's license. 18 19 Α. I have like 23 of them, sir. 20 0. Okay. 21 Α. I think. 22 Q. But you are the contractor's 23 license for these companies. And if you need to 24 review something or approve something, you can do 25 that as part of your service.

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. That's correct. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Is that a pretty |
| 4 | typical thing that's done in your industry? |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 6 | A. Especially in other states, |
| 7 | Florida, New Mexico, a lot of other it's not |
| 8 | really typical here in Tennessee, just because the |
| 9 | way that you go about getting a contractor's |
| 10 | license, it's a little easy here. So not here, but |
| 11 | elsewhere, yes. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. I want |
| 13 | to show you the Tennessee Secretary of State's |
| 14 | registry for Davis Brothers Roofing. |
| 15 | A. Yeah. |
| 16 | Q. And you said where did you |
| 17 | what city did you say that was in? |
| 18 | A. Church Hill. |
| 19 | Q. And that's is that what that |
| 20 | document shows, as well? |
| 21 | A. Church Hill. |
| 22 | Q. And what does the year that that |
| 23 | company was founded on the first on the first |
| 24 | page, I think. |
| 25 | A. 2000. |
| | |

| 1 | Well, I think oh, no. 1994. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. All right. So this company has |
| 3 | existed for, gosh, is that 30 years now? |
| 4 | A. He's old. Yeah. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. You didn't start that |
| 6 | company 30 years ago, did you? |
| 7 | A. I did not. I was nine. |
| 8 | MR. RADER: All right. We'll make |
| 9 | that the next exhibit. I've got the |
| 10 | sticker, 89. |
| 11 | (Exhibit 89 marked). |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You were asked about |
| 13 | a building in Asheville, and you called it you |
| 14 | had two different names that you called it. You |
| 15 | called it the Self-Help building and the Public |
| 16 | Service Building. |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Is that a picture of that building? |
| 19 | A. It is the building. |
| 20 | Q. All right. And, of course, that's |
| 21 | from Google Maps, as well, right? |
| 22 | A. That is. |
| 23 | Q. And that's an old, nice, historic |
| 24 | building in Asheville. |
| 25 | A. It's a beautiful building. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. And it's called the Self-Help | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | building because there's a credit union there called | |
| 3 | Self-Help Credit Union, right? | |
| 4 | A. Yeah, and I always referred to it | |
| 5 | wrong. And then I tried to switch to Public | |
| 6 | Service. But, yes, it's one and the same. Public | |
| 7 | Service or Self-Help is this building. | |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And it's a real building | |
| 9 | that real work was done on, isn't it? | |
| 10 | A. It is. | |
| 11 | Q. And when they paid you, you used | |
| 12 | that money to pay off your car, correct? | |
| 13 | A. After I paid the subcontractor and | |
| 14 | the materials, yes. | |
| 15 | Q. And we'll go through that statement | |
| 16 | and give you an opportunity to show that again, but | |
| 17 | I just want to be sure that we have a record that | |
| 18 | this isn't just a made up building. | |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 20 | A. No, sir. | |
| 21 | MR. RADER: All right. We'll make | |
| 22 | that Exhibit No. 90. | |
| 23 | (Exhibit 90 marked). | |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Now, Ms. Baehr-Jones | |
| 25 | asked you about | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Yes, that I'm with now. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q. And that is a business that you | |
| 3 | were making \$3,500 a month at, correct? | |
| 4 | A. Yes. | |
| 5 | Q. All right. Mr. Baehr-Jones asked | |
| 6 | you if she would see that on your bank statement. | |
| 7 | A. Yes. | |
| 8 | Q. And frankly insinuated that she | |
| 9 | hadn't seen it on your bank statement. | |
| 10 | Do you remember that? | |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 12 | A. I do remember that. | |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) I want to show you a | |
| 14 | page from your bank statement that will be | |
| 15 | RENASANT2227. | |
| 16 | If you will look at the | |
| 17 | A. It should be around the 14th. | |
| 18 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Look towards the | |
| 19 | bottom of the page. | |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Do you have | |
| 21 | copies of this? | |
| 22 | MR. RADER: These are your records | |
| 23 | that you produced to me. It's RENASANT2227. | |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: No, you need | |
| 25 | copies of what you're going to provide to | |
| | | |

| 1 | the witness. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. RADER: No, I don't. |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Yes, you do. |
| 4 | MR. RADER: Not if it's a Bate |
| 5 | stamped document. |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: That's not |
| 7 | correct. |
| 8 | MR. RADER: Yes, it is. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Then let me look |
| 10 | at it with the witness, because I don't have |
| 11 | a copy in front of me. |
| 12 | A. This is where I got paid From |
| 13 | \$3,500. |
| 14 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And what date of the |
| 15 | month was that? |
| 16 | A. On the 14th. That's when I get |
| 17 | paid. It's supposed to be the 15th, but I'm not |
| 18 | going to complain about it being early. |
| 19 | MR. RADER: All right. We'll make |
| 20 | this page, RENASANT2227, Exhibit No. 91. |
| 21 | (Exhibit 91 marked). |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm going to need |
| 23 | copies of the exhibits. |
| 24 | MR. RADER: Then I suggest that you |
| 25 | get them out. |

| 1 | MS. BEREXA: They're on the |
|----|--|
| 2 | computer. They're all your production. |
| 3 | MR. RADER: You produced them to |
| 4 | me. |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I flew to |
| 6 | Tennessee and produced huge numbers of Bates |
| 7 | numbered copies for all of you all. If you |
| 8 | can't produce a single copy for the |
| 9 | plaintiffs' side of this, just one |
| 10 | MR. RADER: I will provide |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: that we can |
| 12 | look at. |
| 13 | MR. RADER: I will provide you a |
| 14 | copy of any document that I use today that |
| 15 | is not Bates stamped. But if it's Bates |
| 16 | stamped, I expect you to do what has been |
| 17 | asked of me yesterday all day. |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: No, that's not |
| 19 | correct. |
| 20 | MR. RADER: It's absolutely |
| 21 | correct. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I handed out |
| 23 | exhibits to all of you today. |
| 24 | MS. BEREXA: Not all of us. |
| 25 | MR. RADER: You only get it to |
| | |

1 MS. BAEHR-JONES: I make five 2 exhibits of everything that I use. I'm not 3 going to make nine copies for all of the 4 defense counsel, but it is --5 I didn't ask you to. MR. RADER: 6 MS. BAEHR-JONES: So is that how 7 we're going to do depos from now on? We're not going to give copies to each other of 8 9 anything that's Bates stamped? 10 MR. RADER: I don't care what you 11 I'm going to ask my questions, and I'm 12 going to -- if it's a Bate stamped document, 13 I'm going to read off the Bate stamps 14 number. If it's a document that's not Bate 15 stamped, I have a copy for you. 16 So we'll go on. 17 MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm going to object to that practice that you produce not 18 19 one single copy of an exhibit to provide the 20 plaintiffs' counsel during the deposition of 21 the exhibits that you're using. 22 Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Now, you 23 were asked about speaking to Kevin Peters. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Of course, his name has been said 0.

| 1 | today I know by me. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | When you were shown the email by | |
| 3 | Ms. Baehr-Jones from Tyler Whitlock, did that | |
| 4 | refresh your memory? | |
| 5 | A. It triggered that I had that in my | |
| 6 | phone. Tyler JCPD. Not Kevin JCPD. | |
| 7 | Q. Did anybody at all coach you to | |
| 8 | change your testimony or say a different name? | |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 10 | A. No, sir. | |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. And | |
| 12 | nobody told you to change your phone or create a | |
| 13 | contact in your phone. | |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 15 | A. No, sir. | |
| 16 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) It's offensive when | |
| 17 | people make these kinds of allegations, isn't it? | |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 19 | A. It's horribly offensive. | |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. I want | |
| 22 | to show you the Tennessee Secretary of State entry | |
| 23 | for Skyline Restoration. | |
| 24 | MR. RADER: This is one that is | |
| 25 | not Bate stamped, Ms. Baehr-Jones, and I'm | |
| | | |

| 1 | trying to hand you a copy if you'd like it. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. | |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And what name does | |
| | | |
| 4 | it say on there as the principal contact? | |
| 5 | A. | |
| 6 | Q. All right. You don't have any | |
| 7 | interest in that business at all, do you? | |
| 8 | A. No, sir. I never have. | |
| 9 | Q. Down in the bottom right-hand | |
| 10 | corner of that box in the middle of the page it | |
| 11 | says, "Number of members." | |
| 12 | Do you see that? | |
| 13 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 14 | Q. How many members does it say? | |
| 15 | A. One. | |
| 16 | Q. You're not one of those one member, | |
| 17 | are you? | |
| 18 | A. I'm not No. | |
| 19 | Q. Okay. You just because you had | |
| 20 | a business with a similar name, Skyline Contracting, | |
| 21 | that I think that you said never really got off the | |
| 22 | ground, that doesn't mean you're connected with | |
| 23 | every entity that uses the word Skyline, are you? | |
| 24 | A. No. I'm definitely not. | |
| 25 | MR. RADER: All right. We'll make | |
| | | |

| 1 | that Exhibit No. 92. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | (Exhibit 92 marked). | |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Now, Skyline is the | |
| 4 | company that you used as a subcontractor on your | |
| 5 | Public Service Building; is that correct? | |
| 6 | A. That is correct. | |
| 7 | Q. Do they do good work? | |
| 8 | A. They do good work. And I would | |
| 9 | work with them again. I think they feel the same | |
| 10 | way. | |
| 11 | Q. All right. I want to find those | |
| 12 | pages. Give me just one second. | |
| 13 | Have you found Exhibit No. 74? Is | |
| 14 | that the one you're looking at? | |
| 15 | Exhibit No. 74 is for the month | |
| 16 | August 31st, 2022 through September 30th, 2022, | |
| 17 | correct? | |
| 18 | A. Correct. | |
| 19 | Q. And it's the first page is | |
| 20 | RENASANT55 at the bottom right-hand corner? | |
| 21 | A. That's correct. | |
| 22 | Q. All right. And it shows a withdraw | |
| 23 | or a check of 49,345 which is on the back of that | |
| 24 | RENASANT57. | |
| 25 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. Is | that a yes? |
|----|---|----------------------------------|
| 2 | A. Tha | t's a yes. |
| 3 | Q. All | right. And it says it's a |
| 4 | transfer to Skyline | Restoration in that amount, |
| 5 | correct? | |
| 6 | A. Tha | t's correct. |
| 7 | Q. And | they're the subcontractor |
| 8 | A. For | the Public Service Building. |
| 9 | That is what I paid | them. |
| 10 | Q. All | right. And then the other |
| 11 | entry that's listed | on RENASANT55 on that first page |
| 12 | of 74, it says withdrawal, Wells Fargo auto fee and | |
| 13 | payments of 39,372. | |
| 14 | A. Cor | rect. |
| 15 | Q. Tha | t's the payoff for your car? |
| 16 | A. It | was the payoff for my car at |
| 17 | that time. | |
| 18 | Q. So | that's the profit that you |
| 19 | received you used to pay down your debt, correct? | |
| 20 | MS. | BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 21 | A. Tha | t's correct. |
| 22 | Q. (BY | MR. RADER) All right. And then |
| 23 | you were asked about | , on RENASANT57, the \$7,500 |
| 24 | withdrawal. | |
| 25 | As | you look at that, can you see |
| | | |

| 1 | who the signature is? | | |
|----|--------------------------|--|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. | That's | |
| 3 | Q. All ri | ght. And that's not you, | |
| 4 | correct? | | |
| 5 | A. That's | s not me. | |
| 6 | Q. He was | s an authorized signer on this | |
| 7 | account, correct? | | |
| 8 | A. Yes. | | |
| 9 | MS. BA | AEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 10 | Q. (BY ME | R. RADER) And as far as you | |
| 11 | know, he used that mone | ey to pay for materials. | |
| 12 | A. Yes. | | |
| 13 | Q. Okay. | Ms. Baehr-Jones asked you a | |
| 14 | number of questions abo | number of questions about entries on some of these | |
| 15 | exhibits for commercial | cash, and you explained what | |
| 16 | you understood that to | be. | |
| 17 | Do you | remember that? | |
| 18 | A. I do. | | |
| 19 | Q. I'm go | ping to show you just a few | |
| 20 | statements. And we wil | .1 look at the bank statement | |
| 21 | for Glass & Concrete Co | ontracting for April 30th, | |
| 22 | 2018 through May 31st, | 2018, which is RENASANT611. | |
| 23 | And wi | .ll you take a minute, ma'am, | |
| 24 | and go through that and | l look for there should be | |
| 25 | a \$30,000 entry for con | nmercial cash about May 23rd. | |

| -2 | |
|----|--|
| 1 | Do you see that? |
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Danny, are you |
| 3 | going to be providing me with copies of the |
| 4 | exhibits that you're using with the witness? |
| 5 | MR. RADER: I've just told you the |
| 6 | Bates. |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Does it look like |
| 8 | I have a computer in front of me? |
| 9 | MR. RADER: Your co-counsel has it. |
| 10 | You can look at hers. |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Are you going to |
| 12 | be giving copies of the exhibits that you |
| 13 | use to |
| 14 | MR. RADER: Ms. Baehr-Jones, I'm |
| 15 | not going to repeat myself. I've already |
| 16 | had this conversation with you. |
| 17 | If you have an objection, just make |
| 18 | it. |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I need to take a |
| 20 | break. |
| 21 | A. I do see that. |
| 22 | MR. RADER: Opposing counsel wants |
| 23 | to take a break. |
| 24 | COURT REPORTER: Do you want to go |
| 25 | off the record? |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Actually, let's |
|----|--|
| 2 | stay on the record. Let me just confer with |
| 3 | counsel to see if there's a possibility to |
| 4 | use the computer. |
| 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 6 | at 3 |
| 7 | COURT REPORTER: No. |
| 8 | MR. RADER: If you want to take a |
| 9 | break of this length, we'll go ahead and go |
| 10 | off the record. |
| 11 | COURT REPORTER: Okay. Kelly, |
| 12 | we'll go off the record now. |
| 13 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 14 | at 3:50. |
| 15 | (Off the record at 3:50 p.m.) |
| 16 | (On the record at 4:12 p.m.) |
| 17 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're on the |
| 18 | record at 4:12. |
| 19 | BY MR. RADER: |
| 20 | Q. All right. We've taken a break |
| 21 | there, Ms. Female 4, and I appreciate that. |
| 22 | You have this document that starts |
| 23 | with RENASANT611, which is the monthly statement for |
| 24 | this May 31st, 2018, month ending. |
| 25 | And you've turned and you found an |
| | |

| 1 | entry for commerc | cial cash on May the 23rd? |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Yes, sir. |
| 3 | Q. | On Bate 619, correct? |
| 4 | Α. | Correct. |
| 5 | Q. | And was that a cash withdrawal? |
| 6 | Α. | No. |
| 7 | Q. | All right. If you turn to |
| 8 | Page 626 | |
| 9 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | | MR. RADER: I haven't finished my |
| 11 | question | yet, but you're welcome to object |
| 12 | in advanc | ce if you want to. |
| 13 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: That was to your |
| 14 | last ques | stion. Go ahead. Go ahead. Go |
| 15 | ahead. | |
| 16 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) If you turn to |
| 17 | Page 626, do you | see a checking withdrawal ticket |
| 18 | there in the same | e amount? |
| 19 | Α. | I do. |
| 20 | Q. | Does it have the same date on it? |
| 21 | Α. | It does. |
| 22 | Q. | And does it have a reason over on |
| 23 | the left side? | |
| 24 | Α. | It's a line of credit payment. |
| 25 | | MR. RADER: All right. And I'll |
| | | |

| 20 | |
|----|---|
| 1 | let me make that document Exhibit 96 |
| 2 | COURT REPORTER: 90 |
| 3 | MR. RADER: 96. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: 93. |
| 5 | MR. RADER: 93. I'm going sideways |
| 6 | instead of down. |
| 7 | (Exhibit 93 marked). |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Sorry. What was |
| 9 | the dates Bates for this? We're scrolling |
| 10 | here and we kind of got lost. |
| 11 | MR. RADER: Sure. We started on |
| 12 | 611. Then we went to 619. Then we went to |
| 13 | 626. |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And what are you |
| 15 | making the exhibit? |
| 16 | MR. RADER: The package, that |
| 17 | entire bank statement for the month of |
| 18 | May 2018, 611 through 626. |
| 19 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And I'll ask you now |
| 20 | to look at RENASANT1182. |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Give us a second |
| 22 | to get there. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: Sure. |
| 24 | We'll make that 94 while we wait |
| 25 | for them to get there. |
| | |

| 1 | (Exhibit 94 marked). |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) 1182, and that is |
| 3 | the same withdrawal ticket that you saw on 626, |
| 4 | isn't it, ma'am? |
| 5 | A. It is. |
| 6 | Q. And it goes with a |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 8 | Can we wait? We're not there. |
| 9 | MR. RADER: No. |
| 10 | MS. BEREXA: Can you do just a |
| 11 | control F? That seems to be easy. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And so it also has a |
| 13 | credit ticket there for the loan account; is that |
| 14 | correct? |
| 15 | A. That's correct. |
| 16 | Q. And so that entry on the May 2018 |
| 17 | bank statement, \$30,000 for, "commercial cash," |
| 18 | didn't have anything to do with cash at all, did it? |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 20 | A. That's correct. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) That's exactly what |
| 22 | you testified to earlier, right? That it could be a |
| 23 | transfer or any other sort of thing, correct? |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 25 | A. That is correct. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Let's |
|----|--|
| 2 | look at Bate stamp 579, which is the bank statement |
| 3 | for March 31st, 2018, and which I will make Exhibit |
| 4 | No. 95. |
| 5 | MS. BEREXA: 95? I'm sorry. |
| 6 | MR. RADER: Yeah. |
| 7 | (Exhibit 95 marked). |
| 8 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. And if you |
| 9 | will look at that Bate page down at the bottom, do |
| 10 | you see an entry for commercial cash there? |
| 11 | A. I do. |
| 12 | Q. For how much? |
| 13 | A. 50,000. |
| 14 | Q. And what's the date on that? |
| 15 | A. That is 3/2. |
| 16 | Q. Of 2018? |
| 17 | A. Of 2018. Yes, sir. |
| 18 | Q. All right. If you look at the very |
| 19 | last page of that bank statement, which is what Bate |
| 20 | number on the bottom right? |
| 21 | A. 593. |
| 22 | Q. All right. Do you see a withdrawal |
| 23 | ticket there for that same \$50,000 amount? |
| 24 | A. I do. |
| 25 | Q. All right. I will ask you to look |
| | |

| 1 | now at Bate 1179 which, again, is the loans. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. RADER: And I'm marking that |
| 3 | Exhibit No. 96. |
| 4 | (Exhibit 96 marked). |
| 5 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you see that same |
| 6 | withdrawal ticket on that page, 1179? |
| 7 | A. I do. |
| 8 | Q. For \$50,000. |
| 9 | A. That's correct. |
| 10 | Q. And does it show the credit tickets |
| 11 | there above it? |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Danny, we can't |
| 13 | get the exhibit out. |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Can you please |
| 16 | wait for us to get the exhibit out? |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And what does the |
| 18 | credit show? |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Danny, we |
| 20 | can't |
| 21 | A. \$50,000 to the line of credit. |
| 22 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Is there |
| 23 | any cash involved in that transaction? |
| 24 | MR. RADER: Objection. |
| 25 | A. No cash involved in that one. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. I want | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | to ask you to look at the bank statement for | |
| 3 | August 31st, 2018. It begins on Bate 663, and that | |
| 4 | bank statement ends on 681. | |
| 5 | MR. RADER: And we are going to | |
| 6 | look at it and we're going to compare it to | |
| 7 | Bate 1187 through 1191, if you all want to | |
| 8 | be pulling those two sets up, but we'll | |
| 9 | start first with the bank statement 663. | |
| 10 | And I've marked it Exhibit No. 97. | |
| 11 | (Exhibit 97 marked). | |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Will you take a | |
| 13 | moment to look through there, Ms. $Female 4$, and | |
| 14 | see if you see any commercial cash transactions on | |
| 15 | that bank statement? | |
| 16 | A. I do on 8/6. | |
| 17 | Q. All right. And how much is it? | |
| 18 | A. 20,000. | |
| 19 | Q. All right. Let's stop there. | |
| 20 | There are others, and we'll go through each one . | |
| 21 | A. Okay. | |
| 22 | Q. But let's do them one at a time. | |
| 23 | Will you look at Bates 1187, which | |
| 24 | I'm marking as Exhibit No. 98. | |
| 25 | (Exhibit 98 marked). | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Does that show a |
|----|--|
| 2 | \$20,000 withdrawal on 8/6? |
| 3 | A. It does. |
| 4 | Q. And does it have a credit that goes |
| 5 | with it? |
| 6 | A. It does. |
| 7 | Q. And what is that money going to? |
| 8 | A. Line of credit. |
| 9 | Q. All right. So, again, no cash |
| 10 | involved in that, even though the bank statement |
| 11 | says "commercial cash," right? |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | (Exhibit 99 marked). |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Now, if you'll return back |
| 16 | to Exhibit 97, which is that bank statement, will |
| 17 | you look and see if you see any other commercial |
| 18 | cash entries? |
| 19 | A. 8/16. |
| 20 | Q. For how much? |
| 21 | A. One is for 403 and one is for |
| 22 | 10,000. |
| 23 | Q. All right. Let's start with the |
| 24 | one that's 403. I'll show you Bate stamp 1188 that |
| 25 | we'll mark as Exhibit No. 99. |
| | |

| 1 | | And do you see that withdrawal with |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | the same date? | |
| 3 | Α. | I do . |
| 4 | Q. | What's the amount? |
| 5 | Α. | 403.46. |
| 6 | Q. | Same amount as on that bank |
| 7 | statement for con | nmercial cash, right? |
| 8 | Α. | Correct. |
| 9 | Q. | And is there a credit ticket that |
| 10 | goes with that? | |
| 11 | Α. | There is. |
| 12 | Q. | And what is that money going to? |
| 13 | Α. | Line of credit. |
| 14 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 15 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. No cash |
| 16 | involved in that | transaction either, is it? |
| 17 | Α. | No. |
| 18 | | COURT REPORTER: Did you mark 99 |
| 19 | yet? | |
| 20 | | MR. RADER: Yes. I tried to. 99. |
| 21 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Now, you said there |
| 22 | was another cash | transaction on 8/16. |
| 23 | Α. | Yes, sir. |
| 24 | Q. | How much was that? |
| 25 | Α. | 10,000. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | All right. Take a look, if you |
|-------|--|---|
| 2 | 220 | amp 1189, which I'm going to mark as |
| 3 | Exhibit 100. | entia en |
| 4 | | (Exhibit 100 marked). |
| 5 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Do you see that |
| 6 | debit ticket for | - 100 |
| 8.957 | With a proposed section of the control of the contr | |
| 7 | Α. | I do. |
| 8 | Q. | Is it the same date? |
| 9 | Α. | It's the same date. |
| 10 | Q. | Does it have a credit ticket that |
| 11 | goes with it? | |
| 12 | Α. | 10,000 to the line of credit. |
| 13 | Q. | All right. Once again, no |
| 14 | commercial no | cash involved in that transaction. |
| 15 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | Α. | No. |
| 17 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. Keep |
| 18 | looking down that | statement and see if you see any |
| 19 | more entries for | commercial cash. |
| 20 | Α. | I do several pages over on 672. |
| 21 | Q. | All right. |
| 22 | Α. | And it's for eight on 8/22. |
| 23 | Q. | Okay. How much? |
| 24 | Α. | Commercial cash, 20,000. |
| 25 | Q. | All right. Well, please look at |
| | | |

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 1 | RENASANT1190, which we will mark as Exhibit 101. |
| 2 | (Exhibit 101 marked). |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you see that |
| 4 | withdrawal? |
| 5 | A. I do. |
| 6 | Q. And do you have a credit ticket |
| 7 | that goes with it? |
| 8 | A. In the same amount. |
| 9 | Q. All right. And what's that money |
| 10 | going to? |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 12 | A. Line of credit. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Is there |
| 14 | any cash involved in that transaction? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | A. No cash. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. And you |
| 18 | said you saw one more on that same page. |
| 19 | A. Yep. 8/27. 20,000. |
| 20 | Q. All right. I'll ask you to look at |
| 21 | Bate 1191, which I'm now marking as Exhibit 102. |
| 22 | (Exhibit 102 marked). |
| 23 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you see that |
| 24 | \$20,000 withdrawal? |
| 25 | A. I do. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. | How much? |
|----|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | 20,000. |
| 3 | Q. | Same day? |
| 4 | Α. | Same date. |
| 5 | Q. | And does it have a credit ticket? |
| 6 | Α. | It does. |
| 7 | Q. | And where does that money go? |
| 8 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | Α. | Line of credit. |
| 10 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Is there any cash |
| 11 | involved in that | transaction? |
| 12 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 13 | Α. | No cash involved. |
| 14 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. So we've |
| 15 | looked through th | nis entire statement. We've seen |
| 16 | tens of thousand | s of dollars worth of entries that |
| 17 | say commercial ca | ash, but there's not the first |
| 18 | dollar bill bein | g changed hands, is there? |
| 19 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 20 | Α. | It's not. |
| 21 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) It's all just an |
| 22 | electronic trans | fer, just like you talked about, |
| 23 | right? | |
| 24 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 25 | Α. | That's correct. |
| | | |

| Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Let's |
|--|
| look at Exhibit 77. |
| All right. On the first page of |
| Exhibit 77, which is RENASANT938, do you see a |
| commercial cash transaction on March 24th? |
| A. I do. |
| Q. How much? |
| A. \$33,282. |
| Q. And 50 cents, right? |
| A. And 50 cents. |
| Q. If you turn to the very next page |
| in that package, which is Bates 944 |
| A. Yes. |
| Q do you see down in the bottom |
| left the withdrawal ticket for that same amount? |
| A. Yes. |
| Q. And what does it say that that |
| money is going to? |
| A. It's going to pay invoices for |
| Skyline Restoration, 1051, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070. |
| Q. And those numbers, 1051, 1066, |
| 1067, 1069, and 1070, those are invoice numbers? |
| A. Those are invoice numbers. |
| Q. All right. Is that the kind of |
| transaction that would be a legitimate thing for a |
| |

| commercial contracting business to pay? |
|---|
| MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| A. Yes, sir. |
| Q. (BY MR. RADER) If you look on that |
| first page of Exhibit No. 77 again, there was |
| another entry that says commercial cash for \$850. |
| A. Yes. |
| Q. If you turn to the next page of |
| that, do you see that debit ticket? |
| A. I do. |
| Q. And is that what is that? |
| A. It's a transfer to me. |
| Q. And is that for your holding |
| your license? |
| A. Yes, sir. |
| MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| Q. (BY MR. RADER) The same arrangement |
| that you had all along? |
| A. The whole time. |
| MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. And that |
| is signed by both of those, in fact, on 944, the |
| second page of Exhibit 77, both have a signature on |
| them. |
| Whose signature is that? |
| |

| 1 | A. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Is that the same bank employee who |
| 3 | signed the official check of Renasant Bank that we |
| 4 | looked at earlier? |
| 5 | A. That is. |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection to that |
| 7 | question. |
| 8 | COURT REPORTER: When you put the |
| 9 | papers on that microphone |
| 10 | MR. RADER: I'm sorry. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. If |
| 12 | you'll turn to the next page, which is RENASANT950 |
| 13 | on Exhibit 77, do you see two commercial cash |
| 14 | entries there on April 24th? |
| 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. If you turn to the next page, do |
| 17 | you see those do you see a transaction in the |
| 18 | same amount of one of those? |
| 19 | A. I do. |
| 20 | Q. And what is that amount? |
| 21 | A. \$29,040. |
| 22 | Q. All right. And that's entered on |
| 23 | the prior page as "commercial cash," right? |
| 24 | A. It is. |
| 25 | Q. But if you look here, you've got |
| | |

| 1 | two tickets on what is Bate stamped 1211 with that | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | same amount, right? | | |
| 3 | A. Yes, for an invoice. | | |
| 4 | Q. And do you see the invoice number? | | |
| 5 | A. 1072. | | |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And on the left side, that | | |
| 7 | left ticket says checking deposit, right? | | |
| 8 | A. It does. | | |
| 9 | Q. So that money left account number | | |
| 10 | 1395 and went into Skyline Restoration account | | |
| 11 | correct? | | |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 13 | A. That's correct. | | |
| 14 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) No cash involved in | | |
| 15 | that transaction either, was it? | | |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 17 | A. No. There was not cash involved. | | |
| 18 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) When plaintiffs' | | |
| 19 | counsel is insinuating that there are all of these | | |
| 20 | large cash transactions, is that borne out by the | | |
| 21 | exhibits that you've reviewed today? | | |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 23 | A. It's not. | | |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Has plaintiffs' | | |
| 25 | counsel showed you a transaction that was actually a | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | withdrawal in ca | sh, other than that 7500 that was |
|------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | signed by in this entire day of | |
| 3 | deposition? | in enits energy of |
| 4 | - | No. |
| VV2V | Α. | No. |
| 5 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) If you look at |
| 7 | Bates staying | with Exhibit 77, if you look at |
| 8 | Bate stamp No. 9 | 62 |
| 9 | Α. | Yes. |
| 10 | Q. | do you see a direct deposit |
| 11 | there on May 15t | h? |
| 12 | А. | I do. |
| 13 | Q. | How much is that? |
| 14 | Α. | \$15,899. |
| 15 | Q. | What does who does it say it's |
| 16 | from just below | the words direct deposit? |
| 17 | Α. | Paramount. |
| 18 | Q. | Is that a job that was being worked |
| 19 | on? | |
| 20 | Α. | It is. |
| 21 | Q. | Can you tell us a little bit about |
| 22 | that? | |
| 23 | Α. | I don't know a lot about it because |
| 24 | I wasn't like the | e day-to-day, but it's Paramount |
| 25 | Theater. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. Okay. Above that, there's one |
|----|--|
| 2 | that's listed for commercial cash on May 29th on |
| 3 | Page 962. |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. I'll ask you to look at Bates 965, |
| 6 | which I'm going to mark as Exhibit 103. |
| 7 | (Exhibit 103 marked). |
| 8 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you see a |
| 9 | transaction in that same amount? |
| 10 | A. I do. |
| 11 | Q. And does it say what it's for? |
| 12 | Does it say transfers or xfer? |
| 13 | A. It does. |
| 14 | Q. All right. Does it say per |
| 15 | customer request? |
| 16 | A. It does. |
| 17 | Q. And it references a person named |
| 18 | |
| 19 | A. It does. |
| 20 | Q. And did you say was |
| 21 | somebody that worked for Glass & Concrete at the |
| 22 | time? |
| 23 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 24 | Q. So nothing that indicates that that |
| 25 | was a cash withdrawal either, right? |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you think that |
| 4 | the plaintiffs' attorney just doesn't understand how |
| 5 | to read these bank statements, or do you think she's |
| 6 | insinuating that there are really all these cash |
| 7 | withdrawals? |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | A. I think it was intentional. |
| 10 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. If |
| 11 | you'll turn staying with Exhibit 77, please turn |
| 12 | to RENASANT985. |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Do you see a two commercial cash |
| 15 | transactions there on July 31st? |
| 16 | A. I do. |
| 17 | Q. I want to show you what is |
| 18 | RENASANT989, which I'm marking as Exhibit 104. |
| 19 | (Exhibit 104 marked). |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you see |
| 21 | withdrawal tickets in the same amounts as those |
| 22 | commercial cash entries? |
| 23 | A. I do. |
| 24 | Q. All right. Let's start with the |
| 25 | big one. |
| | |

| 1 | To | What was the big amount? |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | - |
| 2 | A. \$ | 319,273. |
| 3 | Q. A | all right. Now, does it say where |
| 4 | that money went? | |
| 5 | Α. Ι | hat went to Skyline Restoration. |
| 6 | Q. A | all right. Any cash involved in |
| 7 | that transaction? | |
| 8 | M | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | A. N | No cash involved in that. |
| 10 | Q. (| BY MR. RADER) All right. Now, |
| 11 | it's a little hard | d to read on the small copy, so I'm |
| 12 | going to pull it u | p big on my computer screen here |
| 13 | so you can see it. | |
| 14 | Α. Ι | t actually says, "Final payment |
| 15 | for Paramount." | |
| 16 | Q. A | all right. So you can you've |
| 17 | got better eyes th | an I do. I had to blow it up to |
| 18 | look at it. | |
| 19 | В | But now Paramount, is that the |
| 20 | business that we j | ust talked about? |
| 21 | Α. Ι | t's the job that we just talked |
| 22 | about. | |
| 23 | Q. A | all right. It's a theater that |
| 24 | they worked on? | |
| 25 | Α. Τ | hat's correct. |
| | I | |

| 1 | Q. | All right. Anything unusual about |
|----|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | a transaction lik | ke that? |
| 3 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 4 | Α. | There's nothing unusual about this |
| 5 | for a commercial | construction company, no. |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. And the |
| 7 | 850 that was the | other commercial cash transaction |
| 8 | there on that sam | me page, is that also reflected on |
| 9 | this Exhibit 104 | that I just provided you? |
| 10 | Α. | It is. |
| 11 | Q. | And is that a payment your \$850 |
| 12 | payment for your | license? |
| 13 | Α. | That is. |
| 14 | Q. | All right. Now, do you this |
| 15 | Exhibit 77 has a | lot of pages to it. |
| 16 | Α. | It does. |
| 17 | Q. | Plaintiffs' counsel gave this to |
| 18 | you, right? | |
| 19 | Α. | That's correct. |
| 20 | Q. | She omitted these pages that we've |
| 21 | marked as Exhibit | es 104 and 103, didn't she? |
| 22 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 23 | Α. | I understand. Yes, she did. |
| 24 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) And when we put |
| 25 | those together wi | ith this Exhibit 77, we see the |
| | | |

| 1 | complete picture, don't we? |
|----|--|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 3 | A. Yes, we do. |
| 4 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you have any idea |
| 5 | why plaintiffs' counsel would withhold these |
| 6 | important pages in order to give you complete |
| 7 | context? |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | A. To confuse me, and they also don't |
| 10 | suit the narrative. |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. When you |
| 13 | look at the additional pages, does it give you the |
| 14 | complete story so that you can explain what these |
| 15 | transactions are about? |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Plaintiffs' counsel |
| 19 | asked you what a bank employee would testify to. |
| 20 | Do you think a bank employee would |
| 21 | have an opportunity to look at their own complete |
| 22 | paperwork? |
| 23 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 24 | A. They would. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. But once |
| | |

| 1 | again, as we've gone through this entire Exhibit 77, |
|----|--|
| 2 | we didn't see a single cash transaction, right? |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 4 | A. That's correct. |
| 5 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And even though |
| 6 | these entries say commercial cash, it's just like |
| 7 | you described, which is that it's a transfer, |
| 8 | correct? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. Described multiple times. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Now, the |
| 12 | person that you talked to when you were with your |
| 13 | mother in Daytona on March 7th, 2022, was that |
| 14 | person nice to you? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | A. They were. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Whoever it was, did |
| 18 | they treat you professionally? |
| 19 | A. They did. |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Did they tell you |
| 22 | why they were calling you? |
| 23 | A. I believe it was just to inform me |
| 24 | that he was on the run, and I think they might have |
| 25 | asked, you know, where he's at or something to that |
| | |

| 1 | extent. But, year | n, they did tell me. |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. 3 | Is that a thing that you think the |
| 3 | police would want | to know, where he's at? |
| 4 | И | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | Α. | I do. |
| 6 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Is that a legitimate |
| 7 | reason for someboo | dy to call you and ask you where |
| 8 | he's at? | |
| 9 | 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | Α. | At that time, yeah, 100 percent. |
| 11 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) You didn't know |
| 12 | where he was, thou | igh. |
| 13 | И | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 14 | Α. 1 | No. |
| 15 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) And if you had, |
| 16 | would you have tol | d them? |
| 17 | 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 18 | Α. | 00 percent. |
| 19 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. |
| 20 | Α. | would have done a citizen's |
| 21 | arrest. | |
| 22 | Q. A | All right. Well, I won't get into |
| 23 | The Andy Griffith | Show about how that works, but if |
| 24 | a law enforcement | officer calls you looking for a |
| 25 | fugitive, is that | law enforcement officer doing his |
| | 1 | |

| 1 | or her job? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Due diligence, yes. |
| 3 | Q. All right. And they made the |
| 4 | contact with you and, in fact, you saved the number |
| 5 | and did contact them back later, correct? |
| 6 | A. I did. |
| 7 | Q. And when you contacted them back |
| 8 | later, that was memorialized in an email; is that |
| 9 | correct? |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 11 | A. That's correct. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You were provided |
| 13 | that today by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? |
| 14 | A. That's correct. |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And that |
| 17 | individual's name was Tyler Whitlock, correct? |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | A. That's correct. |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And Mr. Whitlock |
| 21 | noted it's Exhibit 86. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Is that a |
| 23 | question? |
| 24 | MR. RADER: I was waiting for the |
| 25 | witness to collect her exhibit. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Mr. Whitlock noted, |
|----|---|
| 2 | "I was just contacted by Female 4 who |
| 3 | helped manage his properties. Sean just froze his |
| 4 | business account at Renasant Bank on West King |
| 5 | Street by phone. There is a good chance he will be |
| 6 | going there to officially close the account or try |
| 7 | to get money from the account." |
| 8 | Is that you may or may not have |
| 9 | told him those exact words, but did you give him |
| 10 | information to that effect? |
| 11 | A. Yeah. I mean, I gave them any |
| 12 | information that I had. Pertaining to this, managed |
| 13 | his properties, is obviously not the correct |
| 14 | language or anything. But, yes, I did give them |
| 15 | that information. |
| 16 | Q. All right. And they indicated that |
| 17 | they needed to do extra patrol at your office and |
| 18 | your home, correct? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. And if they if he had come to |
| 21 | your home when that extra patrol was there, they |
| 22 | might have been able to catch him, couldn't they? |
| 23 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Of course, he didn't |
| | |

| 1 | come to your home that day, did he? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. He did not. |
| 3 | Q. You wanted the police to find him, |
| 4 | didn't you? |
| 5 | A. Oh, yeah. |
| 6 | Q. And they wanted to find him, too, |
| 7 | didn't they? |
| 8 | A. I would think so. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) I'm just going to |
| 12 | ask you straight out, have you ever paid cash to any |
| 13 | police officer for any reason? |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 15 | A. I have never paid a single dollar |
| 16 | to any police officer. |
| 17 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. You |
| 18 | certainly haven't bribed anybody, have you? |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 20 | A. I have never bribed anyone. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You haven't paid off |
| 22 | officers to try to cover for Sean Williams, have |
| 23 | you? |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 25 | A. Absolutely not. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You haven't paid |
|----|--|
| 2 | Kevin Peters. |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 4 | A. I have never met Kevin Peters. |
| 5 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And haven't paid |
| 6 | Tyler Whitlock. |
| 7 | A. I did not. |
| 8 | Q. Hadn't paid Toma Sparks. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. I have never met him, talked to |
| 11 | him, or paid him, no. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Hadn't paid or |
| 13 | talked to or met Justin Jenkins, have you? |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Hadn't |
| 17 | paid or talked to Jeff Legault. |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | A. No. |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Hadn't paid or |
| 21 | talked to Brady Higgins? |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Hadn't paid or |
| 25 | talked to Karl Turner. |
| | |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Hadn't paid or |
| 4 | talked to any other police officer with the City of |
| 5 | Johnson City. |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 7 | A. No one. |
| 8 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Haven't paid or |
| 9 | talked to any other employee of the City of Johnson |
| 10 | City. |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 12 | A. No one. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Would you ever do |
| 14 | such a thing? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | A. I would not. I'm offended that |
| 17 | I've been accused of or allegations have been |
| 18 | made of me like that. |
| 19 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Well, I'll represent |
| 20 | to you the police officers are, too. |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. That |
| 22 | is improper. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: All right. |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And you know it. |
| 25 | MR. RADER: No, I don't know that. |
| | l l |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: You do. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. RADER: I'm not going to argue |
| 3 | with you on the record. I'll do it later. |
| 4 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you cooperated |
| 5 | with the TBI? |
| 6 | A. I have. |
| 7 | Q. Have you cooperated with JCPD, as |
| 8 | reflected by these records? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. Yes, I have. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you cooperated |
| 12 | with the FBI? |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 14 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 15 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you cooperated |
| 16 | with any law enforcement agency or attorney that has |
| 17 | contacted you? |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | A. I have. |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you want the man |
| 21 | to be found? |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 23 | A. I definitely do. The reason I |
| 24 | asked for additional patrol at my house is because I |
| 25 | was, in fact, afraid that he would come to my house. |
| | |

| 1 | I was afraid. Of course I wanted him caught. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Until this lawsuit |
| 3 | filed by these Jane Does or B.P. or H.A. that we are |
| 4 | here about today, had you ever been accused of |
| 5 | bribing these police officers? |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 7 | A. No, sir. |
| 8 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And Sean Williams |
| 9 | never accused you of bribing these police officers |
| 10 | before they filed this lawsuit? |
| 11 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 12 | A. No. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever |
| 14 | laundered funds from Glass & Concrete Contracting, |
| 15 | LLC? |
| 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | Q. Have you ever laundered money |
| 18 | through real or artificial subcontractor companies? |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 20 | A. I have not. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You ever taken any |
| 22 | owner draws to amount to \$2,000 a week? |
| 23 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 24 | A. I have never. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever paid |
| | |

| 1 | \$2,000 a week in | cash to Toma Sparks? |
|----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 3 | Α. | I have never. |
| 4 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever paid |
| 5 | \$2,000 a week in | cash to Toma Sparks or any other |
| 6 | JCPD officers? | |
| 7 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 8 | Α. | I have not. |
| 9 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) Have you seen this |
| 10 | Facebook post? | |
| 11 | Α. | I have. |
| 12 | Q. | Have you read it? |
| 13 | Α. | I read it. |
| 14 | Q. | And we're talking about the |
| 15 | Facebook post the | at's in Sean Williams' name, but |
| 16 | couldn't possibly | y have been posted by him because he |
| 17 | was in prison, r | ight? |
| 18 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | Α. | That's correct. |
| 20 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) And do you know who |
| 21 | posted it? | |
| 22 | Α. | I believe so. |
| 23 | Q. | Who do you think posted it? |
| 24 | Α. | I think it was Ms. |
| 25 | Q. | |
| | | |

| 1 | A. Yes. | |
|----|---|------|
| 2 | Q. And have you ever said anything | to |
| 3 | about any scheme to pay off ar | ıy |
| 4 | officers? | |
| 5 | A. No, I have not. | |
| 6 | Q. Have you ever said anything to S | Sean |
| 7 | Williams about any scheme to pay off officers? | |
| 8 | A. No, I have not. | |
| 9 | Q. Have either what about Female 5 | |
| 10 | Female 5 ? Have you ever talked to Female 5 about a | ı |
| 11 | scheme to pay off officers? | |
| 12 | A. I have not, but I will say I have | re a |
| 13 | great relationship with her. She even worked for | me |
| 14 | for a while, while I was trying to complete that | |
| 15 | bigger job. | |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Is she involved in any | |
| 17 | scheme to pay off any officers? | |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 19 | A. Definitely not. | |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) What about the ot | her |
| 21 | people that you said worked for Sean, | |
| 22 | 2 ? | |
| 23 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 24 | Q. Where is she now? | |
| 25 | A. She moved for relocating with he | er |
| | | |

1 husband, her job, and I can't remember where. It's 2 close to an airport, because I know he's air traffic 3 control. 4 0. Okay. Did that happen before or after Sean Williams? 5 6 It was before or right on the cusp Α. 7 of, and she did attempt to work remotely for a little bit. 8 9 All right. What about 0. 10 or 11 Α. She was terminated and long gone 12 before then, I think. She might have quit, 13 actually. 14 Do you know where she is now? 0. 15 Α. She lives somewhere around here 16 close. 17 Q. What about She lives around here, too. 18 Α. 19 I don't know where exactly. I've never been 20 to their house or anything. 21 Q. All right. I had this Facebook 22 post. Did you get it back? 23 I made -- I'll show it to you. 24 It's been -- it's part of the docket in this case, 25 Docket Entry 97-4.

| 1 | Is this a Facebook post you've |
|----|---|
| 2 | read? |
| 3 | A. This is it. |
| 4 | Q. Are any of the statements in there |
| 5 | about you true at all? |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 7 | A. There's nothing there's nothing |
| 8 | true about me in this. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Object, as well. |
| 10 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Who is |
| 11 | ? |
| 12 | A. She's a friend of Sean Williams. |
| 13 | MR. RADER: I'll mark this Facebook |
| 14 | post Exhibit 105. |
| 15 | (Exhibit 105 marked). |
| 16 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) It says that you, |
| 17 | quote, "was paying off officials at JCPD with money |
| 18 | from my company for years because she got caught |
| 19 | selling cocaine and the corrupt officers targeted |
| 20 | her for extortion, probably due to her association |
| 21 | with me." |
| 22 | Is that statement true? |
| 23 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 24 | A. That is not true. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever sold |
| | |

| 1 | cocaine? |
|----|--|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 3 | A. I've never sold cocaine and |
| 4 | definitely was never caught selling cocaine, neither |
| 5 | of those. |
| 6 | Q. I take it, since you didn't get |
| 7 | caught selling cocaine and you weren't selling |
| 8 | cocaine, you didn't pay off any officers out of an |
| 9 | extortion scheme either. |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 11 | A. I definitely did not. |
| 12 | MR. RADER: All right. What do you |
| 13 | find objectionable about that question, |
| 14 | Ms. Baehr-Jones? |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Assumes facts not |
| 16 | in the record. |
| 17 | MS. BEREXA: I'm sorry. I didn't |
| 18 | hear what you said. |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: And the State's |
| 20 | prior testimony. |
| 21 | I said assumes facts not in the |
| 22 | record and the State's prior testimony. |
| 23 | MR. RADER: Okay. |
| 24 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I believe she |
| 25 | testified that she did do cocaine. |
| | |

| 1 | MS. BEREXA: Can you speak up? |
|----|--|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I'm sorry. I'm |
| 3 | starting to lose my voice. So I will speak |
| 4 | up. |
| 5 | But anyway, keep keep going. |
| 6 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Do you |
| 7 | remember that telephone call with H.A. ? |
| 8 | A. I do. |
| 9 | Q. Do you remember Ms. H.A. telling |
| 10 | you that Sean was not trustworthy, can't be |
| 11 | believed? |
| 12 | A. Yeah. |
| 13 | Q. Is that true? |
| 14 | A. No, he could not be believed. I |
| 15 | hope everyone in here knows that he cannot be |
| 16 | believed. |
| 17 | Q. Why do you think Ms. H.A. now |
| 18 | wants to rely on some statement attributable to Sean |
| 19 | Williams if she knows he can't be believed? |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 21 | A. Because it fits the narrative of |
| 22 | their case. And to be quite honest, it's it's |
| 23 | been horribly offensive to me. She's known me for a |
| 24 | long time. She knows better than that. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) I guess she told us |
| | |

1 a little bit about how she got to meet you, but I'm, 2 quite frankly, not sure anything she said is 3 reliable. So I'm just going to ask you about it a 4 little bit myself. 5 Can you tell me when you first met H.A.? 6 7 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. I don't recall when. I think it 8 Α. 9 was probably at the Acoustic Coffee House. 10 (BY MR. RADER) All right. 0. 11 Α. And that would have been really, 12 really early on, before Sean. And then after that, 13 I knew her a little bit because, when I was in 14 college, I had a job at Mid City Grill. 15 0. Okay. 16 Α. And we didn't hang out or anything 17 I just knew of her. 18 0. Okay. She testified in her 19 deposition that you knew or were friends with an 20 individual named at Mid City Grill. 21 Α. That was my boss. 22 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 23 (BY MR. RADER) Okay. 0. Is he 24 somebody that socialized with her? 25 Α. I think that she was just a patron

1 of the restaurant. I don't think that they were 2 like pals. 3 All right. Did she know you before Q. 4 you came to know Sean Williams? 5 Only through like seeing -- you Α. 6 know, out and about. 7 Okay. You weren't friends with her 0. and didn't hang out with her? 8 9 Α. No. Did there come a time when she was 10 0. 11 around Sean Williams in your presence? 12 Α. Yes. 13 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 14 (BY MR. RADER) Tell me about that. 0. 15 Α. And out of my presence I think they 16 hung out, too. They would hang out, I mean, at the 17 Acoustic Coffee House. I know that, and several 18 other friends. And, yeah, I mean, I don't know 19 about all the times that they hung out or, you know 20 or were even around. But I know that she would --21 she did come up to the apartment, I believe, and 22 hang out, too, with him. 23 All right. And when was that in Q. 24 time? 25 She was actually more of his friend Α.

1 than she was mine throughout that. I mean, we --2 like I said, we knew each other and everything else, 3 but her and another one of her friends, they kind of -- you know, they hung out with him. 4 5 Is that Q. It is. 6 Α. 7 Q. Tell me about What does she do? 8 9 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. I know less about her. I mean, I 10 Α. 11 just know her through acquaintances over the years 12 and seeing her out and about and seeing her with 13 14 0. (BY MR. RADER) All right. 15 Α. I've really never hung out with 16 that much, if at all. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 0. H.A. is the class representative or

| 1 | putative class representative for members of a sex |
|----|--|
| 2 | trafficking survivor class who were sexually |
| 3 | assaulted by Sean Williams. |
| 4 | Do you believe that she is an |
| 5 | adequate person to represent that class of people? |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 7 | A. Absolutely not. |
| 8 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Is she trustworthy? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you know who B.P. |
| 12 | is? |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 14 | A. B.P.? |
| 15 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) It's one of the |
| 16 | plaintiffs in the case, and I'm just asking if you |
| 17 | know who she is. |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | A. Not off the top of my head, I |
| 20 | don't. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You are a |
| 22 | third-party witness, and there's a protective order. |
| 23 | And since you don't know her, I'm not going to say |
| 24 | her name to you. |
| 25 | A. I understand. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. But as far as you know, you don't |
|----|--|
| 2 | know anybody with the initials B.P. that is |
| 3 | connected with Sean Williams. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | A. Not off the top of my head |
| 6 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) That's okay. |
| 7 | A right at this moment. |
| 8 | Q. I didn't think you did. I just |
| 9 | wanted to be sure. |
| 10 | A. Okay. |
| 11 | Q. Let's do just a few other names. |
| 12 | Do you know a person named Female 1 |
| 13 | Female 1 ? |
| 14 | A. I do. |
| 15 | Q. Can you tell me about Female 1 |
| 16 | Female 1 ? |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 18 | A. Female 1 is a decent friend |
| 19 | of mine. We I actually met her because she was |
| 20 | hanging out at Sean's and stuff, and got to know |
| 21 | her. And I kind of felt like I needed to I know |
| 22 | I'm a lot older than Female 1 is and stuff, but |
| 23 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you know where |
| 24 | Ms. Potter is now? |
| 25 | A. Las Vegas. Well, she lives here. |
| | |

| 1 | She's just going there to see a concert. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Oh, okay. You're keeping up with |
| 3 | her in real time. |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | A. She was at my house at a pool party |
| 6 | last week. |
| 7 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Do you know if |
| 8 | Ms. Female 1 is a victim of Sean Williams? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. I don't feel comfortable speaking |
| 11 | on that. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) That's fine. |
| 13 | Do you have any reason to believe |
| 14 | that Ms. Female 1 was a conspirator to bring victims |
| 15 | to Sean Williams? |
| 16 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 17 | A. She 100 percent was not. |
| 18 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Did you know |
| 19 | Female 1 during her association with Sean |
| 20 | Williams, whenever that may have been in time? |
| 21 | A. I did. |
| 22 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 23 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And were you still |
| 24 | associated with Sean Williams in any way, other than |
| 25 | having the license with the business? |
| | |

1 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 2 Α. Not really other than the license. 3 That's actually how I met her, like I said. 4 kind of felt like I kind of got her away from that a 5 little bit, or tried to. Yeah. 6 (BY MR. RADER) Do you know who 0. Female 2 7 is? I do. 8 Α. Who is Female 2 ? 9 0. I know her because I bartended with 10 Α. 11 her. 12 At Mid City? 0. 13 At -- no, just for fun. After I Α. 14 bought my house, I got a job working at a place 15 called Tulips, and I wanted to meet people, and I 16 met Female 2 17 0. Okay. 18 Α. But me and her never associated 19 around Sean Williams. I was already completely 20 separated with him. And I think that she did, 21 because she dated a guy that was friends with him. 22 Q. Do I understand that you dated Sean 23 Williams for a period of time and then didn't 24 anymore? 25 That's correct. Α.

| 1 | Q. Can you tell me approximately when |
|----|---|
| 2 | in time it was that you weren't dating him anymore? |
| 3 | A. That would have been July of 2017, |
| 4 | I think. |
| 5 | Q. All right. But you continued to |
| 6 | allow your license to be contracted through the |
| 7 | business? |
| | |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. All right. So just a business |
| 10 | relationship at that point? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 13 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. And is |
| 14 | that did you start dating Mr. thereafter? |
| 15 | A. I had a no, I dated a different |
| 16 | guy for a little bit, just kind of talking, dating, |
| 17 | and then later on started dating Daniel. |
| 18 | Q. But tell me now, you say you |
| 19 | were talking, and that's the equivalent of what I |
| 20 | think of as dating. |
| 21 | A. We dated for a few months. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Do you know who Female 3 |
| 23 | Female 3 is? |
| 24 | A. I do know who she is. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Do you know anything about |
| | |

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 1 | her? |
| 2 | A. I've never met her or talked to |
| 3 | her. |
| 4 | Q. Do you know Female 6? |
| 5 | A. No. I don't think so, no. |
| 6 | Q. Do you know Female 7 ? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Who is Female 7 ? |
| 9 | A. She was she lived on the third |
| 10 | floor of the building, I believe. |
| 11 | Q. Where Mr. Williams lived? |
| 12 | A. Yeah. |
| 13 | And I knew the guy that she dated a |
| 14 | long time ago. |
| 15 | Q. Did you ever know her to have any |
| 16 | connection or affiliation with Sean Williams of any |
| 17 | kind? |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 19 | A. Yeah, they were friends. |
| 20 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. |
| 21 | A. They like traveled together and |
| 22 | stuff. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And you may not know, but |
| 24 | I'm just asking if you do, were they more than |
| 25 | friends? Did they have any kind of relationship? |
| | |

| 1 | A. I I don't know 100 percent. So |
|----|---|
| 2 | I can't speak on it. I always thought that, but no. |
| 3 | Q. Was that before or after you ended |
| 4 | your relationship? |
| 5 | A. That was after. |
| 6 | Q. All right. Female 8 , have |
| 7 | you ever heard of an Female 8 ? |
| 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | Q. Have you ever heard of an Female 9 |
| 10 | Female 9? |
| 11 | A. I don't think I know her. |
| 12 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: We're going to |
| 13 | need to take a break, I think. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I don't need a break. |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: I think we need |
| 16 | to talk to counsel for a second outside. |
| 17 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at |
| 18 | 4:53. |
| 19 | (Off the record at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 20 | (On the record at 5:13 p.m.) |
| 21 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the record |
| 22 | at 5:13. |
| 23 | BY MR. RADER: |
| 24 | Q. Ma'am, we're back on the record. |
| 25 | We've taken a break to address an issue. |
| | |

| 1 | | I had asked you just before the |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | break if you knew | w a person named Female 9 . I |
| 3 | don't know if you | answered that question. |
| 4 | | Do you know who that is? |
| 5 | Α. | No, I don't think so. |
| 6 | Q. | Do you know who Female 10 is? |
| 7 | Α. | I don't think so, no. |
| 8 | Q. | Do you know who Female 11 is? |
| 9 | Α. | I don't. |
| 10 | Q. | Do you know who Female 12 is? |
| 11 | Α. | I don't believe so, no. |
| 12 | Q. | Do you know who Female 13 is? |
| 13 | Α. | No |
| 14 | Q. | Do you know is? |
| 15 | Α. | No. |
| 16 | Q. | Do you know who Jane Doe 1 is? |
| 17 | Α. | No. |
| 18 | Q. | Do you know who Jane Doe 8 is? |
| 19 | Α. | No. |
| 20 | Q. | Do you know who Jane Doe 9 is? |
| 21 | Α. | No. |
| 22 | Q. | Do you know who is? |
| 23 | Α. | No. |
| 24 | Q. | Do you know who is? |
| 25 | Α. | No. |
| | | |

| 1 | O. Do vou know who |
|----|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | is? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Who is |
| 5 | A. rented one of the |
| 6 | condos he owned on the third floor. |
| 7 | Q. All right. And do you know any |
| 8 | did she have any other connection with Mr. Williams |
| 9 | besides renting from him? |
| 10 | A. Not that I know of. |
| 11 | Q. Did she pay rent to him, to your |
| 12 | knowledge? |
| 13 | A. Yes. Yeah. There was like an HOA |
| 14 | back a long time ago, and then I think they |
| 15 | dissolved it. Something happened. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Do you know where |
| 17 | Ms. is now? Is she still in that building? |
| 18 | A. I don't know. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Do you know what she did for |
| 20 | a living? |
| 21 | A. She was in esthetics. What do you |
| 22 | call it? She does like facials and waxing and stuff |
| 23 | like that. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Do you know if she |
| 25 | socialized with Sean Williams in any way? |
| | |

| 1 | 7 | don!+ woolly think abo did |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | | don't really think she did. |
| 2 | Q. Do | o you know who . |
| 3 | A. No | o. |
| 4 | Q. Do | you know who this Alvie Diaz |
| 5 | Vargas person is? | |
| 6 | Α. Ι | do. |
| 7 | Q. WI | nat do you know about Mr. Diaz |
| 8 | Vargas? | |
| 9 | Α. Ι | met him because he was friends |
| 10 | with Sean, and he had a brief relationship with | |
| 11 | Female 5 until she basically was like, "Hit the road." | |
| 12 | And that's about a | ll I know. |
| 13 | Q. Do | you know when Mr. Diaz Vargas |
| 14 | first came to be for | riends with Sean? |
| 15 | Α. Ι | don't. I wasn't around during |
| 16 | any of that. | |
| 17 | Q. Wa | as he friends with Sean before you |
| 18 | started dating Sean, or did he become friends with | |
| 19 | Sean after? | |
| 20 | A. No | o, it was after I was done. |
| 21 | Q. So | during the time you dated Sean, |
| 22 | Mr. Diaz Vargas was | s not in the picture at all? |
| 23 | A. No | ope. |
| 24 | Q. A. | ll right. Do you know where |
| 25 | Mr. Diaz Vargas is | now? |
| | • | |

| 1 | A. No. |
|-------|--|
| 2 | Q. Have you heard anything about |
| A#45K | 90.000 20-0 to 100- 10 100- 10 100- 10 100- 10 100- 10 100- 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 100- 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| 3 | Mr. Diaz Vargas in the last year or two at all? |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | A. No. |
| 6 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Other than this |
| 7 | lawsuit and whatever is being said about him in the |
| 8 | media. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. Yeah. I don't I try not to look |
| 11 | at media because of the current allegations. |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. |
| 13 | Plaintiffs' counsel has subpoenaed some records for |
| 14 | a number of businesses. They've referenced |
| 15 | something called Lauren Madison Bastidas Property, |
| 16 | LLC. |
| 17 | Have you ever heard of that? |
| 18 | A. No. |
| 19 | Q. Plaintiff's counsel asked you a |
| 20 | question about a New York company called Skyline |
| 21 | Contractor something or another. And I looked it |
| 22 | up, and it has a registered agent named Juan |
| 23 | Bastidas. |
| 24 | Have you ever heard of Juan |
| 25 | Bastidas? |
| | |

| 1 | Α. | No. |
|----|---|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Have you ever heard of a company |
| 3 | called Strategic | Investigations and Security, LLC? |
| 4 | Α. | No. |
| 5 | Q. | Have you heard of a company called |
| 6 | Universal TSCM G | coup, LLC? |
| 7 | Α. | No. |
| 8 | Q. | And you've told us about Southern |
| 9 | Construction & Co | onsulting. That was your |
| 10 | Α. | That's mine. |
| 11 | Q. | All right. And then you told us |
| 12 | about Davis Broth | ners Roofing. |
| 13 | Α. | I worked for them, yes. |
| 14 | Q. | Have you been contacted by or had |
| 15 | any contact at al | ll with Kateri Dahl, Kat Dahl? |
| 16 | Α. | No, not directly. But a long time |
| 17 | ago, when all of this was going on, someone reached | |
| 18 | out to me, I have | e no idea who, and they asked if I |
| 19 | wanted like ba | asically like a whistleblower |
| 20 | attorney and stuff like that. And I'm like, "No, | |
| 21 | I'm good." | |
| 22 | Q. | How was how did that reach out |
| 23 | to her? | |
| 24 | Α. | I think that I think I got a |
| 25 | cold call like, ' | 'Hey, do you want to talk?" And |
| | | |

| 84 | | |
|----|---|--|
| 1 | then it was like it led into that discussion, but | |
| 2 | nothing ever came of that. | |
| 3 | Q. Just a random call to your number, | |
| 4 | somebody starts asking you questions like that. | |
| 5 | Did they pretend to know you? | |
| 6 | A. No, they didn't pretend to know me. | |
| 7 | They introduced themselves and everything else, but | |
| 8 | at that stage in all of this, I was just thinking, | |
| 9 | "I don't even need to worry about that. That's not | |
| 10 | pertaining to me and just go on." | |
| 11 | Q. Have you ever been contacted by a | |
| 12 | media person named Ronan Farrow? | |
| 13 | A. I believe so. | |
| 14 | Q. Can you tell me about that contact? | |
| 15 | A. I think that he sent me Facebook | |
| 16 | messages. | |
| 17 | Q. Okay. | |
| 18 | A. Wanting to do a documentary. | |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Did you respond to any of | |
| 20 | those? | |
| 21 | A. No. | |
| 22 | Q. Do you remember how many times he | |
| 23 | tried to send you something? | |
| 24 | A. It was one or two. | |
| 25 | Q. All right. Just no response from | |
| | | |

1 you at all? 2 Α. No. 3 Q. Has anybody else reached out to you 4 in any other mechanism besides Facebook, either by him or on his behalf? 5 Other media outlets have, but I've 6 7 declined to speak to them in any capacity. I don't want to be on the news. 8 9 Do you know which other media 0. 10 outlets have reached out to you? 11 Hold on a second. I would have 12 to -- I'd have to look at my phone to tell you which 13 one it was, but there was -- yeah, it's like a kind 14 of far right news source. They just really --15 0. Did you respond to them at all? 16 Α. No. They've showed up at my house 17 also. Ms. H.A., during her recorded 18 0. 19 phone call with you, suggested that you speak to a 20 journalist named Jeff Keeling. 2.1 I talked to him a long time ago, Α. 22 like years ago. And he asked me like, you know, "Do 23 you know anything about this? Do you think that 24 there's any truth to it?" I'm like, "No, but please 25 don't report on me, sir."

| 1 | Q. All right. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | A. I recently ran into him at the | |
| 3 | grocery store. I said, "Hello," and he said it | |
| 4 | back, but that was it. | |
| 5 | Q. All right. Any other media | |
| 6 | personalities that you are aware of trying to reach | |
| 7 | out to you or contact you? | |
| 8 | A. I think that's about it. | |
| 9 | Q. All right. Let me ask you about | |
| 10 | this. This is the Tennessee Secretary of State page | |
| 11 | concerning Glass & Concrete Contracting, LLC. Of | |
| 12 | course, it shows that it's a dissolved entity now. | |
| 13 | Does it is that did I give | |
| 14 | you the one with the it has your name on it, | |
| 15 | doesn't it, as the contact? | |
| 16 | A. It does. | |
| 17 | Q. Were you part of it when it | |
| 18 | originated? | |
| 19 | A. I was not. | |
| 20 | Q. And how did you do you know how | |
| 21 | your name came to be on it? | |
| 22 | A. I do. | |
| 23 | Q. When did that happen? | |
| 24 | A. I didn't have a contractor's | |
| 25 | license then. I had just started kind of working | |
| | | |

1 and everything else. And then I started getting 2 licensing and more and more and different 3 certifications. And one thing led to another, and it was better for it to be an LLC. I remember that. 4 5 I think it had expired or something beforehand or 6 went -- what's it called where it's just like not 7 filed? And I wanted to make sure that it 8 9 was an LLC for just business purposes, quite 10 frankly. I mean, it's better for a construction 11 company to be one. Did you have an ownership interest 12 0. 13 in it at one time? 14 Starting in like 2016, I think, Α. 15 somewhere around there. I can look and see. 16 owned one percent, and that was because that was 17 better to do contractually for the licensing. 18 0. Okay. 19 I didn't want Sean Williams to be Α. 20 my boss technically, and it was better to keep it 21 separate. 22 Q. But you did have a small ownership 23 percentage. 24 Α. One percent. 25 Did you get K-1 forms for your tax 0.

1 returns? 2 Α. I did for one year, and then that's 3 when things started to go haywire and -- yeah. 4 0. And by things going haywire, you 5 mean with Sean personally? 6 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 7 Α. It was kind of a -- it was Both. as his personal life went, then so did the business. 8 9 0. (BY MR. RADER) And what do you mean 10 about his personal life going -- what are you -- are 11 you referring to these allegations against him, or 12 are you referring to -- did he have a change in his 13 lifestyle or --14 Oh, definitely. Α. 15 0. I don't know what you're meaning. 16 Well, sorry. I should clarify. Α. 17 His -- things on the business end just completely 18 fell to the wayside, and it was undoubtedly because 19 of his drinking and drug use and things of that 20 nature and -- yeah. 21 MR. RADER: Okay. I want to make 22 that Exhibit No. 106. 23 (Exhibit 106 marked). 24 (BY MR. RADER) I'll show you an 0. 25 Article of Amendment. It was registered on May 8th,

| 1 | 2017. | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 3 | Q. | And if you look at the |
| 4 | attachment | |
| 5 | Α. | Oh, this is yeah. |
| 6 | Q. | Can you tell me what this is? |
| 7 | Α. | Yeah. This is where I actually |
| 8 | became one percent owner. | |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. |
| 10 | Α. | And this is a filing acknowledgment |
| 11 | with the State. | I thought it was in 2016. Sorry. |
| 12 | It was 2017. | |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. And he changed it from to |
| 14 | be a manager managed company where the manager was | |
| 15 | in charge, as op | posed to the members. |
| 16 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 17 | Α. | Yes. |
| 18 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) All right. And he |
| 19 | signed it as the | director? |
| 20 | Α. | Yes. |
| 21 | | MR. RADER: All right. And we'll |
| 22 | make thi | s Exhibit No. 107. |
| 23 | | (Exhibit 107 marked). |
| 24 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) It was a short time |
| 25 | after this in 20 | 17 that your relationship, your |
| | | |

| 1 | personal relationship, ended? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. | |
| 3 | Q. I don't something along the | |
| 4 | lines of this may have been made an exhibit earlier. | |
| 5 | If it was, it was in a different form from the one I | |
| 6 | have. And so I just want to look at this, if you | |
| 7 | will. | |
| 8 | Is this Tennessee Secretary of | |
| 9 | State for Southern Construction & Consulting, LLC? | |
| 10 | A. Yes. | |
| 11 | Q. And that was the company that you | |
| 12 | created? | |
| 13 | A. That is. | |
| 14 | Q. And the initial filing date is | |
| 15 | April 21st, 2022. | |
| 16 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 17 | Q. Is that a yes? | |
| 18 | A. That's a yes. | |
| 19 | Q. And, of course, it then ended in a | |
| 20 | dissolution on August 8th, 2023. | |
| 21 | A. That's correct. | |
| 22 | Q. And it lists two members. | |
| 23 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 24 | Q. Is that a yes? | |
| 25 | A. That's a yes. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. And I'm not trying to fuss at you. | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | A. I know. I'm sorry. | | |
| 3 | Q. And is that you and Mr. ? | | |
| 4 | A. It is. | | |
| 5 | Q. All right. And why did you start | | |
| 6 | this business in April 21st, 2022? | | |
| 7 | A. I knew that I could, and I had | | |
| 8 | business contacts at that time. And I don't want to | | |
| 9 | sound too egotistical, but I am very good in | | |
| 10 | commercial construction contracting and the | | |
| 11 | negotiation process that's required. And that's why | | |
| 12 | I started that. | | |
| 13 | Q. At this time in April of 2022, | | |
| 14 | Mr. Williams is a fugitive at this point in time, | | |
| 15 | and Glass & Concrete has a few jobs that are | | |
| 16 | incomplete. | | |
| 17 | Were you going to try to take over | | |
| 18 | some of that business on your own? | | |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 20 | A. Not necessarily take it over | | |
| 21 | because GCC was no more, but I was going to utilize | | |
| 22 | my contacts, of course. | | |
| 23 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. Is that part | | |
| 24 | of the reason that you formed this business was so | | |
| 25 | you'd have a mechanism to go forward? | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | A. It was. Yeah. | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 3 | A. And it was very easy. I | | |
| 4 | transferred my license over and boom, you know. | | |
| 5 | That's the main part of the whole thing. | | |
| 6 | MR. RADER: We'll make that Exhibit | | |
| 7 | No. 108. | | |
| 8 | (Exhibit 108 marked). | | |
| 9 | MR. RADER: I didn't do a very good | | |
| 10 | job. I'll get in trouble with the court | | |
| 11 | reporter. | | |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) You were a | | |
| 13 | one percent you were still an owner of Glass & | | |
| 14 | Concrete in 2018; is that correct? | | |
| 15 | A. Yes. | | |
| 16 | Q. All right. You bought your | | |
| 17 | property where you live on | | |
| | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | 2018; is that right? | | |
| 21 | A. That's correct. | | |
| 22 | Q. And you were asked this morning | | |
| 23 | about the mortgage that you had by Ms. Baehr-Jones, | | |
| 24 | and I think you said it was 700 something dollars a | | |
| 25 | month. | | |

1 Α. Uh-huh. 2 0. Did you -- you had to pay a down 3 payment on that; is that correct? I did. 4 Α. 5 0. I want to show you what's Bate 6 stamped as RENASANT1403. 7 Is that a check from Glass & 8 Concrete to you in an amount for your down payment 9 on your house? 10 Α. It is. 11 0. Can you tell us how that came to 12 pass? 13 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 14 Α. At that time, I was -- I For sure. 15 just wanted to be out of the office and done and 16 everything to be over. I didn't want to have to 17 work in the office in any capacity or be around 18 Sean, and I contributed a lot more than \$850 in 19 years prior, and I knew that. And, quite frankly, 20 he did, too. And it got to a point to where I said, 21 "Let's just do that." And plus, it would have 22 avoided me going to my parents or anything else. I 23 mean, I could have, but I felt like I was rightfully 24 owed that, and he agreed to it. 25 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Can I take a look

| 1 | at the exhibit? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | MR. RADER: Sure. | |
| 3 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: We can't pull it | |
| 4 | up. | |
| 5 | MR. RADER: Let's make it 109. | |
| 6 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Thank you. | |
| 7 | MS. BEREXA: What's the Bate on it? | |
| 8 | MR. RADER: I'm sorry. It's 1403. | |
| 9 | We'll make this 109. | |
| 10 | (Exhibit 109 marked). | |
| 11 | MR. RADER: I'm going to hand it | |
| 12 | down and show them. | |
| 13 | Did you need another one? | |
| 14 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) There was one other | |
| 15 | transaction I wanted to ask you about. It's | |
| 16 | RENASANT1761 out of your personal checking account. | |
| 17 | In the bottom left-hand corner there is a check. | |
| 18 | Can you tell me what that is for, | |
| 19 | if you can remember? | |
| 20 | A. It was probably for the electric at | |
| 21 | the office, for whatever reason, but I don't | |
| 22 | remember this. | |
| 23 | Q. All right. It's \$85. | |
| 24 | A. Yeah. | |
| 25 | MR. RADER: We'll make it | |
| | | |

1 Exhibit 110, just so we have it in the 2 record. 3 (Exhibit 110 marked). I'm not sure. It's a check 4 Α. Yeah. for -- if it said the electric bill, that's what it 5 6 was. I'm just not sure for where that would have 7 been. (BY MR. RADER) Of course, you had 8 0. 9 just moved in a short time prior, in October of 10 2018. 11 Could somebody have advanced your 12 electric bill for a month or something? 13 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 14 Α. In fact, it may have been No. 15 where I was transferring stuff, because the electric 16 there was in my name and everything else. That may have been the difference. 17 18 (BY MR. RADER) So the electric at 0. Sean Williams' condo at 200 East Main Street was in 19 20 your name when you were --2.1 Α. It was in -- it was in my name. 22 So it could be a deposit or Q. 23 something being paid back? 24 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 25 Α. Yeah. I think I did get credit

1 back or something to that extent. That's probably 2 what it is. 3 0. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. And I just 4 want to ask you, as I was going through the various 5 records in their voluminous bank records, when you 6 were getting these payments per week, sometimes the 7 amounts changed. 8 Can you tell me why the amounts 9 would change? 10 And I'm not suggesting they would 11 change week to week but, you know, for several 12 months it would be one amount, for several months it 13 would be another amount. 14 Do you understand what I'm saying? 15 Α. I do. 16 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 17 Α. I do. 18 0. (BY MR. RADER) So let me ask the 19 question since she's objected to it. 20 Can you tell me why the amounts 21 would change from time to time on the payments that 22 you were receiving? 23 Yeah. That was my doing. Α. basically would -- I mean, it was -- I would call 24 25 and be like, "This is bullshit. You know, like if

1 you don't want to buy me out, whatever else, it's 2 going to cost this much." And there was increases. 3 Q. Okay. 4 Α. And there were some increases. 5 honestly, right before the end, I considered doing another one, being like, "You're going to pay me 6 7 this much or you're going to buy me out, A or B." And they had to have your license 8 0. 9 in order to do the work, right? 10 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 11 Α. That's correct. (BY MR. RADER) When did you first 12 0. 13 start getting these contractors licenses? 14 I think it was like 2015 maybe, but Α. 15 it happened really quick. Like I started in one 16 state, and then it was three, and then I started 17 going -- you know, I just kept going with it. 18 0. And how many states do you have 19 licenses in? 20 Α. I think it's up to like 23, but 21 that includes like tradesman licenses or specialty 22 licenses in certain states, depending upon what they 23 require. 24 0. I'm just trying to run down some 25 loose ends, Ms. Female 4. I had one bank

| 1 | transaction, I can find the document and show it to | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | you, but it was in January of 2024, this year, and | |
| 3 | it was an incoming wire into your account for | |
| 4 | \$14,000. | |
| 5 | Do you know where that came from? | |
| 6 | A. I do. | |
| 7 | Q. Can you tell me where that was | |
| 8 | from? | |
| 9 | A. I sold a piece of jewelry that I've | |
| 10 | had for 13, 14 years. | |
| 11 | Q. What was the name of that company | |
| 12 | that sold it for you or that sent you the money? | |
| 13 | A. Luxury Labels or something to that | |
| 14 | extent. | |
| 15 | Q. Is that a consignment? | |
| 16 | A. Yes, it is. | |
| 17 | Q. All right. Okay. | |
| 18 | A. Yeah. | |
| 19 | Q. Have you ever heard of a company | |
| 20 | called LeFerney, Inc., L-e-f-e-r-n-e-y, Inc.? | |
| 21 | A. No. | |
| 22 | Q. When Mr. would do work for | |
| 23 | the business, would he actually do physical work? | |
| 24 | A. Uh-huh. | |
| 25 | Q. Is that a yes? | |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. | That's a yes. | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Okay. | |
| 3 | Α. | Sorry. | |
| 4 | Q. | On April 19th, 2022, when you | |
| 5 | contacted the JC | PD officer that I think we now | |
| 6 | understand is Mr | . Whitlock | |
| 7 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 8 | Α. | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q. | (BY MR. RADER) do you remember | |
| 10 | how you found out that Mr. Williams had frozen the | | |
| 11 | business account at the bank? | | |
| 12 | Α. | I don't know how I remember finding | |
| 13 | that out. Yeah, | I'm not sure. | |
| 14 | Q. | Did you at one time ever have a | |
| 15 | power of attorney for Mr. Williams? | | |
| 16 | Α. | No. Actually, I had a power of | |
| 17 | attorney to talk | to the IRS for his taxes. But it | |
| 18 | was very specifically for like one year. | | |
| 19 | Q. | All right. Just on that IRS form? | |
| 20 | Α. | Yeah. That was it. | |
| 21 | Q. | I want to show you this document, | |
| 22 | and I will repres | sent to you that this was recorded | |
| 23 | with the Registe: | r's Office here in Washington | |
| 24 | County, and it's | signed by Mr it was signed on | |
| 25 | May the 6th, 2022 | 2. | |
| | | | |

| 1 | Is that Mr. Williams' signature, to | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | the best of your knowledge? | |
| 3 | A. It is, but I never had power of | |
| 4 | attorney on him. | |
| 5 | Q. All right. He's got the | |
| 6 | typewritten date of this as any power of attorney | |
| 7 | prior to April 19, 2022. That's the same day that | |
| 8 | you got word that he was freezing the business | |
| 9 | account. | |
| 10 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Did he tell you he | |
| 12 | was doing this or have any contact with you about | |
| 13 | this? | |
| 14 | A. I don't think no. | |
| 15 | Q. Have you ever seen this before | |
| 16 | today? | |
| 17 | A. No, but it's funny. | |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Have you ever heard of Kelly | |
| 19 | Jones? | |
| 20 | A. I don't know Kelly Jones. | |
| 21 | Q. Did you ever do any business with | |
| 22 | this law firm, Hunter, Smith & Davis? | |
| 23 | A. I don't think so, no. | |
| 24 | Q. All right. As far as you know, | |
| 25 | you've never had any kind of power of attorney | |
| | | |

1 besides the IRS form or something. 2 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. That's all I ever had. 3 Α. 4 MR. RADER: All right. We'll make this Exhibit 111. 5 (Exhibit 111 marked). 6 7 0. (BY MR. RADER) Do you know anything about the properties that Mr. Williams owned, 8 besides the 200 East Main Street condo? 9 He owned a condo on the third 10 Α. 11 floor, too. 12 Do you know of any other properties 0. 13 anywhere else? 14 He owned, across the street, the Α. 15 garage. And right before I found out that he was on 16 the run, I did reach out to him. And I knew that 17 that had been used for collateral and the line of 18 credit, and I also knew that there was going to be 19 subcontractors and there was going to be vendors and 20 things like that that were possibly not going to get 21 paid. And I was actually able to talk him into 22 putting that into the business name. And that was 23 my only way that I could possibly secure and make sure that people were getting paid. 24 25 All right. And are you referring 0.

1 to the garage? 2 Α. That's -- yeah. 3 Q. Okay. I'll show you a deed. It 4 appears to have been dated March the 1st. 5 I had the signed copy, I Α. Yes. 6 think, for a while. And then I left to go on 7 vacation. Then I got that call. And then I come back and took it to the -- what do you call it? 8 9 To -- to register it, I guess. 10 Okay. And who engaged this 0. 11 attorney, Shults & Shults, if you know, to prepare 12 the deed? 13 I think that Sean had used them Α. 14 before for some property thing. I called them. 15 0. You called them? 16 Α. I think -- I think he called them. 17 Q. Okav. He called. 18 Α. Yeah. I was just relieved that I 19 could secure something in that form to possibly pay 20 subcontractors and vendors. 21 All right. And so this property 0. 22 then went into the business. 23 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. It did. 24 Α. 25 (BY MR. RADER) Okay. Do you -- to 0.

| #A | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 1 | the best of your knowledge, is this the deed that | | |
| 2 | did that? | | |
| 3 | A. Yes. | | |
| 4 | Q. Okay. | | |
| 5 | A. There was also the company was | | |
| 6 | in such dire financial situations at the end, they | | |
| 7 | really maxed out that line of credit, too, without | | |
| 8 | making payments back into it. And this was | | |
| 9 | collateral. So the bank could actually use this to | | |
| 10 | recoup. | | |
| 11 | Q. Did the bank, in fact, eventually | | |
| 12 | foreclose on that later that summer? | | |
| 13 | A. They did. | | |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 15 | A. They did. | | |
| 16 | MR. RADER: We'll make this deed | | |
| 17 | Exhibit 112. | | |
| 18 | (Exhibit 112 marked). | | |
| 19 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) And my records | | |
| 20 | reflect, you tell me if I'm right or wrong, or if | | |
| 21 | you know, that the bank foreclosed on August 26th, | | |
| 22 | 2022. | | |
| 23 | A. I quit keeping up with it. You | | |
| 24 | know, I knew that I would find out. And basically, | | |
| 25 | if anybody was left out in the cold, didn't receive | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | payment or GCC owed them money that I didn't know | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | about, I was just going to refer them to that as an | | |
| 3 | option. | | |
| 4 | Q. But you talked Sean Williams into | | |
| 5 | putting this in the company, hoping that the | | |
| 6 | property would be available for people to get paid? | | |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 8 | A. Yes. | | |
| 9 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) All right. Of | | |
| 10 | course, if you'd had a power of attorney for Sean | | |
| 11 | Williams, you wouldn't have had to have him sign | | |
| 12 | this, would you? | | |
| 13 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 14 | A. He's an idiot. | | |
| 15 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Has Sean Williams | | |
| 16 | attempted to contact you at all since he's been in | | |
| 17 | jail? | | |
| 18 | A. Yes. | | |
| 19 | Q. Can you tell us about that? | | |
| 20 | A. He's tried to contact me three | | |
| 21 | times. | | |
| 22 | Q. Do you recall when the first one | | |
| 23 | was? | | |
| 24 | A. It was after he was apprehended in | | |
| 25 | Florida, and a strange number showed up. And I was | | |
| | | | |

1 like, "Well, I've applied to some jobs. That might 2 be somebody, you know." And I answered the phone, 3 and it was like a prerecorded thing at first. 4 then I heard his voice say, "Sean Williams," and I just hung up the phone. 5 Was it like one of the -- like a 6 7 prison recording? Yeah. 8 Α. 9 And they give you the option to 0. 10 hang up so you don't have to talk to the person? 11 Yeah. And so, you know, click. Α. All right. And you said there were 12 0. 13 a couple of other times. 14 I think like the day after, maybe, Α. 15 it might have been a day or two days after that he 16 did again. And then there was one other time. 17 Yeah. Did you ever talk to him? 18 0. 19 Α. No. 20 0. So it was -- he attempted to 21 contact you on three occasions and you didn't --22 wouldn't talk to him? 23 No. Α. 24 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 25 (BY MR. RADER) All right. Q.

1 Public Service Building in Asheville was -- is 2 that -- was it one job for that building or more 3 than one job? 4 Α. There was multiple jobs on that 5 building because, at the time, the management 6 company didn't have enough funds to completely 7 So it was broke down into phases, and I 8 knew that they had multiple phases left on that 9 project, and that's why I reached out to them. 10 All right. And, you know, 0. 11 Ms. Baehr-Jones asked you who the management company 12 was. 13 Have you -- you haven't remembered 14 that by any chance, have you? 15 Α. I have not, but --16 In your experience dealing with Q. 17 these companies that own these commercial buildings 18 for rent, do you know -- has it been your experience 19 that they're owned by LLC's with unusual names for 20 that building and/or managed by third-party 21 management company? 22 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. They're most always managed by a 23 Α. 24 third-party management group, you know, so --25 Is it usually the management group 0.

| 1 | that you contract with, or is it the owner of the | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | building that you contract with? | | |
| 3 | A. The management group. | | |
| 4 | Q. So if you have a building that's | | |
| 5 | got a Self-Help Bank in it, but it's being run by a | | |
| 6 | management group, it might be easy to forget the | | |
| 7 | name of that | | |
| 8 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | | |
| 9 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) management | | |
| 10 | company? | | |
| 11 | A. Well, you have to it's very easy | | |
| 12 | to, yeah. Yeah. | | |
| 13 | Q. Did you have a project called | | |
| 14 | Oxford? | | |
| 15 | A. Yeah. That was a that was a | | |
| 16 | project well, that wasn't my project. That was a | | |
| 17 | GCC project. | | |
| 18 | Q. All right. Can you do you know | | |
| 19 | what kind of project that was? | | |
| 20 | A. It was a restoration project, but I | | |
| 21 | don't have the details on it because I wasn't like | | |
| 22 | involved in day-to-day at that point. | | |
| 23 | Q. Do you know if it was in Johnson | | |
| 24 | City or elsewhere? | | |
| 25 | A. No. I think Oxford is in | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | Asheville, too. | |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Asheville, North Carolina? |
| 3 | Α. | I think so. Yeah, I think it's |
| 4 | down there. | |
| 5 | Q. | Do you have a contractor's license |
| 6 | in North Carolin | a? |
| 7 | Α. | I do. |
| 8 | Q. | Do you know a business that's |
| 9 | called Urban Redevelopment Alliance, LLC? Have you | |
| 10 | ever heard of that? | |
| 11 | Α. | I have, yeah. |
| 12 | Q. | What is that, if you know? |
| 13 | Α. | It's a management company. |
| 14 | Q. | Do you know what it what it is |
| 15 | or who has it? | |
| 16 | Α. | Not right now, no. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. |
| 18 | Α. | Wait. Urban Redevelopment, that's |
| 19 | URA. That's John | nson City. |
| 20 | Q. | Okay. |
| 21 | Α. | That's not Asheville. |
| 22 | Q. | Is it |
| 23 | Α. | They used to manage a bunch of |
| 24 | properties downto | own. |
| 25 | Q. | Okay. Is it owned by Sean |
| | | |

1 Williams, to your knowledge? 2 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 3 Α. No, it's not. It's a management 4 company. 5 0. (BY MR. RADER) Too many legal pads. 6 Α. I'm sorry. It's all right. 7 Q. 8 MR. RADER: Give me just a minute 9 to speak to some of these lawyers. I'm 10 going to take a short break. 11 MR. COCHRAN: Before we go off the 12 record, can I ask a -- just to be clear, I 13 know there's a protective order here. I 14 assume the names that you went through, that 15 whole list of names here, that's the names 16 under this protective order, just for her 17 knowledge so she knows. 18 MR. RADER: Just keep those names 19 confidential. I haven't told you who they 20 are or what it's about. Don't assume what 21 they're connected with. I am not 22 representing to you that they have anything 23 to do with anything. I'm just trying to 24 find out who people are. But the names are 25 confidential, if you'll keep them

| 1 | confidential. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | MR. COCHRAN: I just wanted to make | |
| 3 | sure so she's clear about it also. | |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Thank you. | |
| 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record | |
| 6 | at 5:49. | |
| 7 | (Off the record at 5:49 p.m.) | |
| 8 | (On the record at 5:52 p.m.) | |
| 9 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the | |
| 10 | record at 5:52. | |
| 11 | BY MR. RADER: | |
| 12 | Q. Ms. Female 4, I've got were | |
| 13 | you provided by plaintiffs' counsel a copy of the | |
| 14 | bank statements that they subpoenaed concerning your | |
| 15 | bank account? | |
| 16 | A. No. | |
| 17 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 18 | A. I was not. | |
| 19 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Did the bank notify | |
| 20 | you that they had subpoenaed your bank account? | |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 22 | A. I didn't I don't think they did. | |
| 23 | I might have gotten a letter and not seen it. | |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. Were you | |
| 25 | aware that the plaintiffs have filed some of your | |
| | | |

| 4 | hands ababamanta with the second in this second | |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | bank statements with the court in this case? | |
| 2 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 3 | A. I was not. | |
| 4 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Okay. Have you | |
| 5 | understood all of my questions today? | |
| 6 | A. I have. | |
| 7 | Actually, I was I just realized | |
| 8 | what you asked me. | |
| 9 | I was aware that statements were | |
| 10 | made about me coming in here and the \$100,000 | |
| 11 | payment and things like that and extortion and all | |
| 12 | of that. I seen what was entered. | |
| 13 | Q. That the plaintiffs filed? | |
| 14 | A. Yes, I did see that. | |
| 15 | Q. And did you see the actual filing | |
| 16 | or the news media coverage where the news media | |
| 17 | A. I've seen the filing from him. | |
| 18 | MR. RADER: Okay. All right. I do | |
| 19 | not have any more questions for you at this | |
| 20 | time. | |
| 21 | Pursuant to our agreement with | |
| 22 | plaintiffs' counsel, I'm reserving | |
| 23 | 30 minutes beyond what they ask, but I'm | |
| 24 | handing it down the line first to | |
| 25 | Ms. Berexa, I guess. | |
| | | |

| 1 | EXAMINATION | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | BY MS. BEREXA: | |
| 3 | Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Female 4. | |
| 4 | COURT REPORTER: Can you put the | |
| 5 | microphone | |
| 6 | MR. RADER: Do you want this one? | |
| 7 | COURT REPORTER: No, that's okay. | |
| 8 | I just want it kind of closer to you. | |
| 9 | Q. (BY MS. BEREXA) Good afternoon | |
| 10 | Ms. Female 4 . As usual, Mr. Rader has been very | |
| 11 | thorough. So I just have a very few follow-up | |
| 12 | questions for you. And I'm going to try not to ask | |
| 13 | you what Mr. Rader has already asked, but I | |
| 14 | apologize if there's a couple I do. | |
| 15 | Have you ever heard the name | |
| 16 | and, again, these would be names protected under | |
| 17 | this protective order we had you sign B.P. | |
| 18 | B.P. ? | |
| 19 | A. No. | |
| 20 | Q. And Mr. Rader may have asked you | |
| 21 | this, but I didn't make a good note. | |
| 22 | have you ever heard | |
| 23 | of her? | |
| 24 | A. No. | |
| 25 | Q. And | |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | And how do you know her? |
| 3 | А. | Only through the association of |
| 4 | Sean. You know, | I knew that she was kind of driving |
| 5 | it around and eve | erything else. And when that |
| 6 | Facebook post was | s made, I did I kind of figured |
| 7 | it was it was | her. |
| 8 | Q. | Do you know where she is right now? |
| 9 | Α. | No. |
| 10 | Q. | Do you know if she's in Johnson |
| 11 | City? | |
| 12 | Α. | I don't. |
| 13 | Q. | In questioning from Mr. Rader, you |
| 14 | denied today that | t you had ever paid off any Johnson |
| 15 | City Police Depar | rtment officers, correct? |
| 16 | Α. | That is correct. |
| 17 | Q. | Did you ever tell anyone that you |
| 18 | had done that, pa | aid off the cops? |
| 19 | Α. | Never. |
| 20 | Q. | So if people are saying that, that |
| 21 | would not be acco | urate or truthful? |
| 22 | | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 23 | Α. | That would be a lie. |
| 24 | Q. | (BY MS. BEREXA) Other than this |
| 25 | alleged Facebook | post that we've talked about or |

1 Facebook post, and the lawsuit that's been filed 2 that your attorney has showed you, are you aware of 3 anyone else that has accused you of extortion or 4 paying off JCPD cops? 5 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 6 Α. I'm unaware of anyone. I think Vanessa and the Facebook post are the only ones that 7 8 have ever said anything like that. 9 0. (BY MS. BEREXA) You said you had 10 spoken with the TBI; is that correct? 11 Α. That is correct. 12 0. When you were speaking with the 13 TBI, did they ask you any questions about this 14 alleged extortion scheme or paying off the cops? 15 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 16 Α. They specifically referenced the 17 Facebook post that had been made, and they asked if 18 they could ask me a few questions. They were really 19 They said, "Do you know anything about it?" I said, "No." They said, "Okay. Sorry, but we have 20 21 to ask like very specifically." And I'm like, "I 22 understand." And we went through everything. 23 (BY MS. BEREXA) So you told them 0. 24 that you had no knowledge of --25 Α. No knowledge.

| 1 | Q. And had never done any of the | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | things in that Facebook post. | |
| 3 | A. That's correct. | |
| 4 | Q. And did you ever talk to the FBI, | |
| 5 | as well? | |
| 6 | A. I did. | |
| 7 | Q. Did you talk to them about this | |
| 8 | Facebook post and the allegations in the Complaint | |
| 9 | about JCPD? | |
| 10 | A. No, I did not. | |
| 11 | Q. What did you talk to the FBI about? | |
| 12 | A. They originally they originally | |
| 13 | just asked me if I had any like could I give them | |
| 14 | any insight on him or was I aware, and they just | |
| 15 | wanted to kind of pick my brain on names or places | |
| 16 | or characteristics, honestly. | |
| 17 | Q. So you've never had a conversation | |
| 18 | with the FBI about these alleged | |
| 19 | A. No. | |
| 20 | Q police corruption or extortion | |
| 21 | allegations? | |
| 22 | A. No. | |
| 23 | Q. Had you ever heard the name Toma | |
| 24 | Sparks before this lawsuit? | |
| 25 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Α. Ι | had not. |
|----|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. (| BY MS. BEREXA) And you'd never met |
| 3 | him? | |
| 4 | М | S. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | A. N | ever met him. |
| 6 | Q. (i | BY MS. BEREXA) Never talked to |
| 7 | him? | |
| 8 | М | S. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 9 | A. N | ever talked to him. |
| 10 | Q. (| BY MS. BEREXA) And did you ever |
| 11 | provide any kind o | f financial benefit to him ever? |
| 12 | М | S. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 13 | A. N | ever. |
| 14 | Q. (| BY MS. BEREXA) Did he ever ask you |
| 15 | for money at any p | oint in time? |
| 16 | М | S. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 17 | Α. Ι | 've never talked to him. |
| 18 | Q. (| BY MS. BEREXA) Did he ever send |
| 19 | you an email or te | xt or any sort of written |
| 20 | communication? | |
| 21 | М | S. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 22 | Α. Ι | 've never had any communication |
| 23 | with Toma Sparks. | |
| 24 | Q. (| BY MS. BEREXA) Did you, on behalf |
| 25 | of Glass & Concret | e Contracting, LLC, use false IRS |
| | | |

1 forms to pay money to JCPD officers as alleged in --2 Α. No. 3 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 4 0. (BY MS. BEREXA) In this phone call that you had with Ms. H.A., do you recall telling 5 6 her that you had never paid off the cops? 7 Α. Yes. 8 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 9 0. (BY MS. BEREXA) Do you recall what 10 her response to that was? 11 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 12 Α. Not exactly. 13 (BY MS. BEREXA) Did she say, "I 0. 14 don't fucking think you did." 15 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 16 Α. It's possible she did, because I 17 remember it was a very good conversation. I mean, I 18 think that it was going good up until the very end 19 of that conversation. There was two. So I don't 20 know which one you have that she recorded and which 21 one she didn't. But at the very end of one specific 22 conversation, she waited until right before we were 23 ending our conversation. I felt like we were in 24 alliance, like maybe she might even talk to her 25 legal, things like that. And then she said, "Well,

1 you could end all this now. You just need to go 2 talk to him. Just go talk to him." And it was 3 like, "Did you not just have the same conversation I 4 had?" So I'm not sure which one of those that 5 you're looking at. (BY MS. BEREXA) During the recorded 6 7 conversation or any conversation you had with Ms. **F.A.**, did she ever try and convince you to go 8 to Knoxville with her? 9 She did. She asked me to go. She 10 11 was going the next day with her sister. 12 0. Do you know what the purpose of 13 that trip was? 14 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 15 Α. She wanted me to meet with her 16 legal to talk to them and to -- yeah, she did. 17 0. (BY MS. BEREXA) And do you know what she wanted -- what she was wanting you to say 18 or why she wanted you to go? 19 20 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 21 Α. It was insinuated throughout 22 multiple conversations. I mean, she wanted me to 23 say that JCPD in some way had done something wrong, but it wasn't the case. 24 25 MS. BEREXA: I think that's all I

| 1 | have right now. | |
|------|--|--|
| 2 | Again, I may, if I need to, | |
| 0256 | | |
| 3 | follow-up during our time that we all | |
| 4 | reserve. | |
| 5 | EXAMINATION | |
| 6 | BY MS. RUFOLO: | |
| 7 | Q. Ms. Female 4, can you hear me? | |
| 8 | Am I good? | |
| 9 | A. Yes. | |
| 10 | Q. Okay. All right. I think that you | |
| 11 | already answered this, but I don't know. I didn't | |
| 12 | hear it. | |
| 13 | When did you start when did you | |
| 14 | first get your license for contracting? | |
| 15 | A. So I need to look it up, but that's | |
| 16 | something I can answer. I just can't right now. I | |
| 17 | think it was | |
| 18 | Q. I mean, has it been over a decade? | |
| 19 | Two decades? | |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 21 | A. It's close to a decade, if not | |
| 22 | over. | |
| 23 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) And in that amount | |
| 24 | of time, could you estimate how many projects that | |
| 25 | you've been involved in, whether they were big or | |

1 small? 2 Α. That's across all companies? 3 Q. Yes, ma'am. 4 Α. Oh, geez. Thousands across all 5 companies. And on all those projects, would 6 0. 7 you have to deal with several subcontractors, 8 management companies? 9 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 10 Α. Depending on the size of the job. 11 Sometimes there was, you know, five. Sometimes 12 there was ten subcontractors. Sometimes it was one 13 management company. Unfortunately, there were those 14 that had more or they were about to change hands, 15 and those are the jobs you don't really want. 16 Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) But thinking back 17 over the thousands of projects that you said you've 18 had, putting all the subcontractors with each one of 19 those, would it be reasonable to say that you're not 20 going to remember every single one of those 2.1 subcontractor's names? 22 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 23 Α. I don't think there's a way that 24 anyone could. 25 (BY MS. RUFOLO) And the same 0.

1 question with the different management companies 2 that you've had to deal with. 3 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 4 Α. There's no way. 5 (BY MS. RUFOLO) And, you know, none 0. 6 of us are in construction. 7 So when we're talking about this 8 line of credit that was paid off through Renasant, 9 what's the purpose of the line of credit? 10 So a lot of times before you go Α. 11 under contract, especially for commercial projects, 12 they want to make sure that you have enough money or 13 a nest sitting there in case something goes awry. 14 They don't want to have to halt a job because 15 someone's not getting paid or something's going 16 wrong. So it's just reassurance. 17 A lot of companies, if the job 18 exceeds a certain amount, they'll actually want to 19 see that on top of a bond even. Sometimes you'll have to show both. It depends on the cost of the 20 21 project, really. 22 Q. But each time you take out a line 23 of credit, you're going to have to pay that off. 24 Α. Yeah. 25 You said a little bit earlier that 0.

1 you actually had two phone conversations with Ms. H.A.; is that correct? 2 3 Α. It may have been three, but I 4 remember two very specific ones where it was like, 5 "What? What the fuck are we talking about? Are you 6 having a different conversation than what I'm having 7 right now?" And then at the end it flip-flopped. So we have one that we have a 8 0. recorded audio of. We do not have a second one. 9 10 Do you remember when the -- well, 11 when each one of them took place? 12 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 13 Α. I do not, no. 14 (BY MS. RUFOLO) We have one phone 0. 15 call that I think was March 17, 2024. 16 Α. Okay. 17 0. Does that help at least with one of 18 them for you? 19 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 20 Α. It -- that was probably the last 21 one. 22 Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) Okay. Do you 23 remember how long before the March 17th one took --24 Α. It was probably a few weeks. 25 And as best you can recall, what 0.

1 did you discuss at that time? 2 I was really, really starting to 3 get upset, because I know, and everyone else 4 involved in any of this lawsuit -- well, not this 5 lawsuit, but across the board with any of this, they 6 know that I didn't have any -- that this never 7 happened. The D.A. knows it. The FBI knows it. 8 The Johnson City Police know it. The TBI knows it. 9 And then all of a sudden, I have an attorney that is 10 making these ridiculous allegations against me. 11 So to say that I was upset is an 12 understatement, okay? I'm worried about my 13 reputation. I'm worried about my career. I'm 14 worried about what people think. What if some nut 15 job drops by my house thinking that I did have 16 something to do with this? Because of what -- you 17 know, this is very serious. 18 And I was desperate. I'm like I've 19 done everything but beg H.A. to talk to them. 20 like, "Please, just fucking help me here. This is 21 ridiculous. You know me enough to know this." 22 Q. And how did she respond? 23 At first she was like, you know, Α. 24 going along with it, until right towards the end of 25 the conversation.

| 1 | Q. Something you said earlier when |
|----|--|
| 2 | Mr. Rader was questioning you, you said that |
| 3 | Ms. H.A. was not trustworthy. |
| 4 | Why do you feel like that? |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 6 | A. If she were trustworthy, I probably |
| 7 | wouldn't be sitting here where I am at right at this |
| 8 | moment. I think that she has tried to propel the |
| 9 | involvement of me into this in some capacity, and |
| 10 | it's really unnecessary. And a |
| 11 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) In the recorded |
| 12 | phone conversation that we have |
| 13 | A. I made a statement to her on that |
| 14 | phone conversation. I said, "There's one thing. I |
| 15 | don't have to be under oath to tell the truth," and |
| 16 | I've told this over and over again. I really just |
| 17 | want to be left alone. And it's just |
| 18 | Q. And today you have told the truth? |
| 19 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 20 | A. Yes. Of course. |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) In that |
| 22 | conversation, the one that was recorded well, let |
| 23 | me ask you this first. |
| 24 | Did you know you were being |
| 25 | recorded? |

| 1 | A. I did not. I didn't trust her | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | before the phone conversations, really. After the | |
| 3 | first one I had I was like, "Okay. This is | |
| 4 | she's not here to help me in any capacity. This is | |
| 5 | not a good situation." | |
| 6 | I thought it in the back of my mind | |
| 7 | but, again, I didn't know. I didn't want to believe | |
| 8 | that, but sure enough. | |
| 9 | Q. When did you finally found out | |
| 10 | find out that it was | |
| 11 | A. I found out when my attorney told | |
| 12 | me. | |
| 13 | Q. In that conversation, there's a | |
| 14 | mention of a girl from Jonesboro, and then you said | |
| 15 | something about, "She threw me under the bus." | |
| 16 | Do you know who you were talking | |
| 17 | about at that time? | |
| 18 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 19 | A. I would have to see the entire | |
| 20 | thing. | |
| 21 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) Okay. | |
| 22 | A. I'm happy to answer it. I'm sure I | |
| 23 | can tell you, but | |
| 24 | Q. Do you consider any statement by | |
| 25 | Sean Williams to be trustworthy or credible? | |
| | | |

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) There was an |
| 4 | objection during Mr. Rader's questioning about |
| 5 | misrepresenting your testimony. So I want to just |
| 6 | make sure that we have it very clear. |
| 7 | In that Facebook post, there is a |
| 8 | paragraph that says, "Female 4 my ex and business |
| 9 | partner, was paying officials at JCPD with money |
| 10 | from my company for years because she got caught |
| 11 | selling cocaine." |
| 12 | Have you ever sold any cocaine? |
| 13 | A. I have never sold cocaine. |
| 14 | I can't believe that that's coming |
| 15 | out of my mouth right now, but no. |
| 16 | Q. The rest of the sentence was, "And |
| 17 | the corrupt officers targeted her for extortion |
| 18 | probably due to her association to me." |
| 19 | Have you ever been targeted by |
| 20 | anybody from the JCPD for extortion? |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 22 | A. I've never been extorted by anyone |
| 23 | on the JCPD or employed in Johnson any of it. |
| 24 | No. |
| 25 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) There were a couple |

1 of names that you were asked about, and they both 2 have your same last name, the and maybe 3 I may have her first name incorrect. 4 5 Yeah. Α. 0. You were questioned about whether 6 7 those were names you made up. 8 Did you ever make up any names? 9 A . I've never made up a name for a 10 business or an individual, no. 11 In the phone conversation that you had with Ms. **H.A.**, you told her that Kevin Osborne 12 13 had intimidated you on the phone. 14 In what way did he intimidate you? 15 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 16 Α. 100 percent. 17 Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) In what way did he 18 intimidate you? 19 The tone of the conversation, as 20 well as what he was saying, it was -- it was 21 basically like, "Don't you want us to help you? 22 Don't you need help?" And I'm like -- you know, 23 "Don't you want immunity?" And then I'm like, "Wait 24 a minute. No, I don't. I don't need it. What is 25 wrong with you? I haven't done anything wrong."

1 And then it turned, and I said -- I 2 actually asked him this. I remember this very 3 specifically. I said, "I'm very confused. 4 you're representing victims, well, you don't want to 5 represent me? I'll ask you, since I know you can't 6 ask me. Do you want to represent me?" And he's 7 like, "Oh, no, no, no, no, no." And it was like on from that point 8 9 of -- he just really, really tried to intimidate me, 10 to make me feel like I had done something wrong, and 11 I know I haven't. 12 Is that the first person who's ever 0. 13 mentioned to you immunity? 14 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 15 Α. Vanessa may have on that first 16 conversation, but definitely Kevin. 17 0. (BY MS. RUFOLO) Okay. Are you 18 still dating Mr. 19 Α. I am. 20 0. Have you -- I'm going to ask you 21 about three different people, because I represent 22 three. 23 Have you ever met, talked to, 24 communicated with Jeff Legault? 25 Α. Don't know that person.

| - | | |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | Q. Okay. Same question. | |
| 2 | Have you ever communicated, talked | |
| 3 | to Justin Jenkins? | |
| 4 | A. Don't know that person. | |
| 5 | Q. Same questions for Brady Higgins. | |
| 6 | Have you ever communicated, talked | |
| 7 | to, in any way, to Brady Higgins? | |
| 8 | A. Don't know that person. | |
| 9 | Q. And there are some police officers | |
| 10 | in this room that, when we all sat down, they | |
| 11 | introduced themselves. | |
| 12 | If you had not heard their names, | |
| 13 | would you even recognize Justin Jenkins, Brady | |
| 14 | Higgins, or Jeff Legault? | |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 16 | A. I actually still don't recognize | |
| 17 | any of them. | |
| 18 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) And have you | |
| 19 | provided any type of financial benefit to Justin | |
| 20 | Jenkins? | |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| 22 | A. No. | |
| 23 | Q. (BY MS. RUFOLO) Have you provided | |
| 24 | any financial benefit to Brady Higgins? | |
| 25 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. | |
| | | |

| 1 | А. | No. |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | (BY MS. RUFOLO) And have you |
| 3 | | ancial benefit to Jeff Legault? |
| 4 | provided any rine | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | Α. | No. |
| | Α. | |
| 6 | | MS. RUFOLO: That's all I have. |
| 7 | Thank you | 1. |
| 8 | | EXAMINATION |
| 9 | BY MS. TAYLOR: | |
| 10 | Q. | I'll just stand up. My question |
| 11 | was I just have a few. | |
| 12 | | Ms. Female 4, I'm Emily Taylor. |
| 13 | I represent the City of Johnson City and Karl | |
| 14 | Turner. This will take hopefully just a minute. | |
| 15 | | Do you know who Karl Turner is? |
| 16 | Α. | I do now, but only because of the |
| 17 | newspaper and stu | aff. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. To your knowledge, have you |
| 19 | ever met Karl Turner? | |
| 20 | Α. | I've not. |
| 21 | Q. | To your knowledge, have you ever |
| 22 | spoken to Karl Tu | urner? |
| 23 | Α. | I've not. |
| 24 | Q. | To your knowledge, have you ever |
| 25 | interacted on Fac | cebook with Karl Turner? |
| | | |

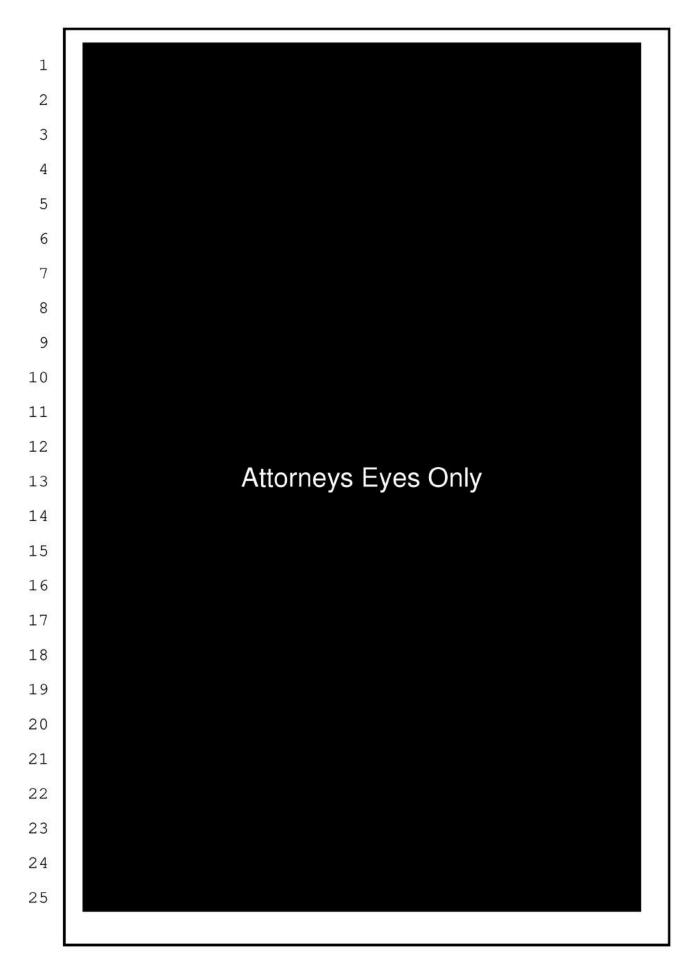
| 1 | A. I have not. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Have you ever provided a benefit to |
| 3 | Karl Turner? |
| 4 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 5 | A. I have not. |
| 6 | MS. TAYLOR: That's all the |
| 7 | questions I have. |
| 8 | MS. BEREXA: Should we chat? Let's |
| 9 | take a quick break and let us chat. |
| 10 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 11 | at 6:16. |
| 12 | (Off the record at 6:16 p.m.) |
| 13 | (On the record at 6:31 p.m.) |
| 14 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on |
| 15 | the record at 6:31. |
| 16 | REEXAMINATION |
| 17 | BY MR. RADER: |
| 18 | Q. Ms. Female 4, I've just got a few |
| 19 | questions I want to be sure we've got testimony on. |
| 20 | Have you ever given a statement or |
| 21 | video recording to anyone regarding Sean Williams or |
| 22 | the circumstances of this case, other than the FBI |
| 23 | and the TBI when you talked to them? |
| 24 | A. No. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Have you I believe that |
| | |

| 1 | I've already asked these questions generally, but I |
|----|---|
| 2 | want to be sure I'm crystal clear on it. |
| 3 | You have not bribed any of the |
| 4 | officers, correct? |
| 5 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever seen |
| 8 | Sean Williams bribe any officers? |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever heard |
| 12 | Sean Williams say anything about bribing any |
| 13 | officers? |
| 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 16 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever seen |
| 17 | anything that would suggest to you or lead you to |
| 18 | believe that Sean Williams had ever bribed any |
| 19 | officers? |
| 20 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) When you dated Sean |
| 23 | Williams for this period of years, did he ever |
| 24 | behave in a way that would lead you to believe that |
| 25 | he had ever bribed any officer? |
| | |

1 Α. No. 2 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 3 Q. (BY MR. RADER) Did -- when you 4 dated Sean Williams for this period of years, did he 5 ever do anything that would lead you to believe that 6 he had any relationship of any kind with any police 7 officer that would provide him any benefit or protection of any kind? 8 9 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 10 Α. No. 11 (BY MR. RADER) In the time after 0. 12 you dated Sean Williams and that you remained 13 connected in some way with this Glass & Concrete 14 Contracting business, did you ever see anything or 15 hear anything that would give you any indication 16 that Sean Williams or anyone connected with him had 17 any relationship with any Johnson City Police 18 officer that would provide him any benefit or 19 protection of any kind? 20 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 2.1 Α. No. 22 Q. (BY MR. RADER) And has anyone ever 23 told you that they made any bribe of any police 24 officer on their own behalf or Sean Williams! 25 behalf?

1 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 2 Α. No. 3 Q. (BY MR. RADER) Has anyone -- have 4 you ever heard of anyone saying or heard any 5 communication of any kind that suggests that anyone 6 has ever bribed any Johnson City Police officer for 7 their benefit or the benefit of Sean Williams? 8 Α. No. 9 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 10 0. (BY MR. RADER) Have you ever seen 11 anything in the time that you dated Sean Williams, 12 or in the time that you -- after you dated him, that 13 you were connected with this business or otherwise, 14 that would lead you to believe that anyone had any 15 kind of relationship with any Johnson City Police 16 officer that would benefit Sean Williams or protect 17 him in any way? 18 Α. No. 19 MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. 20 0. (BY MR. RADER) Is there any reason, 21 as far as you know, for any lawyer or anyone else to 22 have a good faith basis to claim that Sean Williams 23 had bribed or had some other relationship with a 24 Johnson City Police officer to protect him in any 25 way?

| 1 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. RADER) If a lawyer filed |
| 4 | that kind of Complaint in court, would you agree |
| 5 | that there's no good faith basis to make that kind |
| 6 | of allegation? |
| 7 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Objection. |
| 8 | A. There's not. |
| 9 | MR. RADER: Thank you, ma'am, for |
| 10 | taking time to be here today and answer our |
| 11 | questions. We appreciate it. |
| 12 | I reserve 30 minutes for rebuttal |
| 13 | beyond redirect. |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Give me one |
| 15 | second. |
| 16 | REEXAMINATION |
| 17 | BY MS. BAEHR-JONES: |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | Attornova Evas Only |
| 22 | Attorneys Eyes Only |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |



| 1 | |
|----------|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | Attorneys Eyes Only |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 22 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Were you aware |
| 23 | that you were possibly being followed by the Johnson |
| 24 | City Police Department when you left the bank on or |
| 25 | about April 27th, 2022? |
| | |

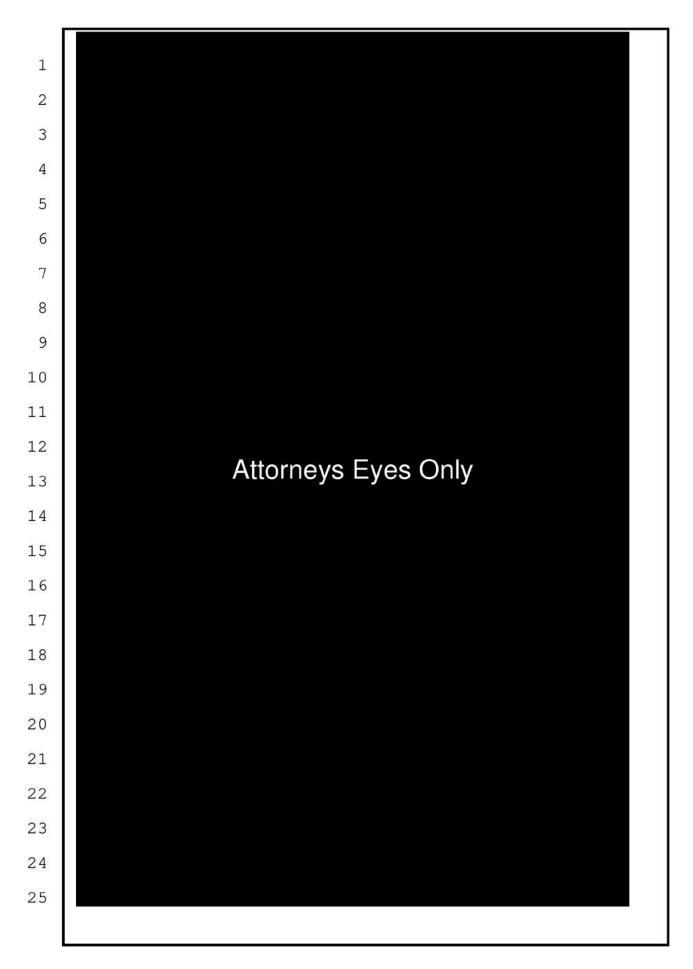
| 1 | Α. | I don't recall that. |
|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | Did you ever notice being followed |
| 3 | by the Johnson C | ity Police Department by any police |
| 4 | officers? | |
| 5 | Α. | No. |
| 6 | Q. | You talked about a wire transfer |
| 7 | for jewelry. | |
| 8 | | Who gave you the jewelry that you |
| 9 | sold? | |
| 10 | Α. | It was present about 12, 13 years |
| 11 | ago, maybe longe: | r, from Sean. |
| 12 | Q. | What was it? |
| 13 | Α. | It was a necklace. |
| 14 | Q. | What kind of necklace? |
| 15 | Α. | It was a gold necklace. |
| 16 | Q. | And you testified that you sold it |
| 17 | to a consignment | shop. |
| 18 | Α. | I did. |
| 19 | Q. | And what was the name of the shop? |
| 20 | Α. | I've already answered. I believe |
| 21 | it was Luxury | it was I'm not sure. They're in |
| 22 | Nashville. It wa | as Luxury Consignment of some sort. |
| 23 | Q. | They're in Asheville? |
| 24 | Α. | Nashville. |
| 25 | Q. | Nashville. |
| | | |

1 You testified early -- earlier --2 you were asked questions earlier about something 3 called class representation. 4 What did you base your testimony 5 that H.A. is not an adequate class representative 6 on? 7 Is she an expert on survivors? Α. Is 8 she any form of a counselor? Does she have any 9 credentialing as far as that goes? Because she's 10 involved in this lawsuit definitely doesn't make her 11 an adequate resource to be the director. 12 0. Are you a lawyer who is able to 13 opine on what adequacy for class representation is? 14 MS. BEREXA: Object to the form. 15 MR. RADER: Object to form. 16 Α. I'm not an attorney. 17 0. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) Do you know 18 what adequacy for class representation means? 19 Α. I do. What does it mean? 20 0. 2.1 Like adequacy for class Α. 22 representation. Is she adequate to actually lead or 23 represent a group in any form of the survivors? 24 my answer was no, and I stand by that. 25 Do you know the legal definition of 0.

| 1 | conspirator? |
|----|--|
| | |
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. What is it? |
| 4 | A. Basically like well, actually, |
| 5 | no. No. |
| 6 | Will you tell me that one? |
| 7 | Q. Well, I'm asking that because you |
| 8 | testified earlier that you that Female 1 |
| 9 | is definitely not a coconspirator. And so I wanted |
| 10 | to ask whether you understood the legal definition |
| 11 | of coconspirator to be able to testify to that. |
| 12 | A. Isn't that along the lines of |
| 13 | aiding someone in a certain capacity? |
| 14 | Q. Okay. But you don't know the legal |
| 15 | definition. |
| 16 | A. I'm not a lawyer. I know what the |
| 17 | definition of the word means. |
| 18 | Q. Did Female 7 live in an |
| 19 | apartment owned by Sean Williams? |
| 20 | A. No, not that I'm aware of. |
| 21 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Can you give me |
| 22 | one moment just to see if we're actually, |
| 23 | I'm sorry. |
| 24 | You mentioned so this is not |
| 25 | attorney eyes only. |
| | |

| 1 | Q. (BY MS. BAEHR-JONES) You mentioned | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | line of credits. | |
| 3 | Where would the documentation for a | |
| 4 | line of credit be? Would that be with the bank or | |
| 5 | somewhere else? | |
| 6 | A. I don't understand what you mean. | |
| 7 | Q. You mentioned that there were | |
| 8 | payments that were being transferred to a line of | |
| 9 | credit, right? | |
| 10 | A. Yeah. | |
| 11 | Q. And line of credits are important | |
| 12 | in terms of running a construction business. | |
| 13 | A. Yeah. | |
| 14 | Q. Where is the documentation for that | |
| 15 | line of credit? Would that be a line of credit with | |
| 16 | Renasant Bank or with another financial institution? | |
| 17 | A. We literally reviewed the documents | |
| 18 | from Renasant Bank where the payments were made to. | |
| 19 | Of course it's at Renasant. | |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And the documentation for | |
| 21 | taking out those specific lines of credit, where | |
| 22 | would those be? | |
| 23 | A. There on all of your bank | |
| 24 | statements there. | |
| 25 | Q. Okay. So outside of those bank | |
| | | |

| 1 | records that are at Renasant Bank, do you have any |
|----|--|
| 2 | documentation for the lines of credit? |
| 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | Q. Did Glass & Concrete have any of |
| 5 | those documentations? |
| 6 | A. Yeah. |
| 7 | Q. Where would those be now? |
| 8 | A. I do not know. |
| 9 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. I think |
| 10 | we're fine. |
| 11 | MR. RADER: So let's why don't |
| 12 | we go off the record? We'll send all of |
| 13 | these gentlemen out, and why don't you have |
| 14 | a conversation with her? |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Attorneys Eyes Only |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |



| 1 | |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | Attornova Fives Only |
| 7 | Attorneys Eyes Only |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | A. That is, in part, how and |
| 14 | MS. BAEHR-JONES: Okay. Thank you. |
| 15 | I have no further questions. |
| 16 | MR. RADER: Thank you, ma'am. |
| 17 | MS. TAYLOR: Thank you very much |
| 18 | for your time today. |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Thank you, guys. |
| 20 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record |
| 21 | at 6:45. |
| 22 | (Off the Record at 6:45 PM) |
| 23 | FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT. |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 1 | CERTIFICATE |
|----|--|
| 2 | STATE OF TENNESSEE: |
| 3 | COUNTY OF KNOX: |
| 4 | |
| 5 | I, Jeffrey D. Rusk, Registered |
| 6 | Professional Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby |
| 7 | certify that I reported in machine shorthand the |
| 8 | foregoing proceedings; that the foregoing pages, |
| 9 | inclusive, were prepared by me using computer-aided |
| 10 | transcription and constitute a true and accurate |
| 11 | record of said proceedings. |
| 12 | I further certify that I am not an |
| 13 | attorney or relative of any attorney or counsel |
| 14 | connected with the action, nor financially |
| 15 | interested in the action. |
| 16 | Witness my hand and official seal |
| 17 | this the 4th day of June, 2024. |
| 18 | STATE OF TENNESSEE |
| 19 | 190 Revoll MOTARY |
| 20 | - Troouri |
| 21 | Jeffrey D. Rusk, RPR, CLVS |
| 22 | Notary Public at Large My Commission Expires: 4/29/2026 TCRB License No. 212 |
| 23 | TCKB License No. 212 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |